

**Relatives of
Silas Sears
(1762-1838)**

Compiled by Leslie Sears
Moore, USA
16th October 2020

Compiled by Leslie Sears

Copyright 2020 by Leslie Sears

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopy, recording or any information storage on retrieval system, without permission in writing from the copyright owner.

A comparatively modest present,
but the good ones which I can give.

"Only who knows his past has a future."
Wilhelm von Humboldt (1767-1835)

Foreword

This book contains the facts, who, where, when, but not the story of our family. If you can add to our history or have an anecdote to tell, then please share it and help make our story come alive. Even little things, like your cousin the fisherman who didn't eat fish, will make our story more personal. If you can add to our story, please contact me! I hope to have at least a photo of everyone who is here. It is amazing how often there is a close resemblance for relatives separated by generations.

Leslie Sears
Moore, USA
16th October 2020

Contents

Introduction.....	9
Families of the Starting Person.....	11
Silas Sears.....	11
Silas Sears and Elizabeth West.....	12
Silas Sears and Betsy Newton.....	13
Related 1 Step Removed.....	15
Parents.....	15
Nathaniel Sears and Elizabeth Winslow.....	15
Siblings.....	17
Nathaniel Sears and Hannah Keene.....	17
Elizabeth Sears and Martin Bryant.....	18
Prince Sears and Rebecca Fuller.....	19
Susannah Sears and Ebenezer Keene.....	20
Deborah Sears and Abial Pierce.....	20
John Sears and Nancy Gifford.....	21
Children.....	25
Joseph Sears and Lemira Walker.....	25
Silas Sears and Abigail Page.....	27
Nathaniel Sears and Saloma Leland.....	28
Jesse Sears and Azuba Wood.....	30
Alden Sears and Caroline Carleton.....	30
Leonard Sears and Delia Foote.....	32
Elizabeth Sears and Samuel Cobb.....	34
Related 2 Steps Removed.....	35
Grandparents.....	35
Paul Sears and Charity Whittredge.....	35
Uncles/aunts.....	37
Mercy Sears and William White.....	37
William Sears.....	37
William Sears and Patience Parker.....	38
William Sears and Betty Wood.....	39
Paul Sears and Parnell Hammond.....	40
Mary Sears and Ezekiel Clarke.....	42
Hannah Sears and Mark Snow.....	42
Elizabeth Sears and Joshua Clapp.....	43
1st Cousins.....	45
Ebenezer White and Pheba Fisher.....	45
Ebenezer Sears and Jane White.....	45
William Sears and Hannah Stearns.....	49
Priscilla Sears and Jonathan Thompson.....	51
Ann Sears and William Coffin.....	55
Sarah Sears and Nicholas Sooy.....	56
Josephus Sears.....	57
Josephus Sears and Catherine Carter.....	58
Josephus Sears and Achsah Leake.....	59
Paul Sears.....	60
Paul Sears and Patience Ware.....	63
Paul Sears and P Hammell.....	67
Charity Snow and Hoar.....	67
Jonathan Snow and Lydia Hammett.....	67
Nephews/nieces.....	71
Stephen Sears and Lucy Bennett.....	71
William Sears and Susan Butler.....	72
Hannah Sears and Jonathan Tobey.....	76
Jesse Sears and Love Tobey.....	77

Nathaniel Sears and Abigail Thacher	78
Joseph Sears and Susan Snow	83
Clarissa Sears and Calvin Staples	85
Susannah Sears and Daniel Knowles	86
Stephen Sears and Hannah Corthell	88
Susan Bryant and Ephraim Dutton	89
Leonard Sears and Roxana Sanger	90
Sophia Sears and Bettis	93
Nathaniel Pierce and Mary Simmons	94
Marshall Sears and Lois Alden	95
Sophronia Sears and Jonathan Cowing	96
Thomas Sears and Lydia Nickerson	97
Lucy Sears and William DeWolf	97
Nathan Sears and Lucina Maxfield	98
Grandchildren	101
Arad Sears and Elizabeth Goff	101
Lenora Sears and Julius Shaw	103
Joseph Sears and Mary --Sears	104
Silas Sears and Sarah Warner	107
Sarah Sears and Leander Lewis	108
Thomas Sears and Eliza Colegrove	110
Sherman Sears and Catharine Cook	113
Jesse Sears	117
Jesse Sears and Mary McKenney	118
Jesse Sears and Jane Noyes	120
Delia Sears	120
Delia Sears and Amos Noyes	121
Delia Sears and Lucius Noyes	121
Betsy Sears and Guy Butler	122
Lucy Sears	123
Lucy Sears and Edwin White	124
Lucy Sears and S Fickett	124
Ellen Sears and John Brodt	125
Charles Sears and Icillia Anderson	128
George Sears and Jenny Aldrich	132
Caroline Sears and Andrew Poppleton	134
Stillman Sears and Maggie Searle	135
Mary Sears and Charles Atkins	138
Joseph Sears and Gertrude Zahnan	139
Millard Sears and Carrie --Sears	140
Delia Sears and Arthur Ferguson	141
Bibliography	143
Index of Places	147
Index of Individuals	161

Introduction

The following pages list data for all known family members as of 16th October 2020.

Each immediate family is presented in their own section that contains a graphical family tree as well as a description with information about each referenced person and their children. The child section provides information about the children of the preceding couple. When a child has offspring of their own this is presented in a separate family section for that child. In this case a '+' is used to denote that an individual will appear later in the book as a parent with his/her own children and there is a link to the appropriate family reference number. For children with partners but no offspring the partner data is given with the reference family. Roman numerals, followed by a period, are used to indicate the birth order.

In the chapter titled "Families of the Starting Person" the ancestors of Silas Sears are presented in a kind of enhanced Pedigree Chart which displays the graphic representation of their direct-line ancestors and the children of the couple. This chapter contains information about the couple whose relatives are listed in the later chapters.

The chapter titled "Families of his Ancestors" provides details (as known as of the publication date) for the relatives of Silas Sears. There is a chapter for each generation. Relatives are listed in the order of the nearness of their relationship.

Sources for the information provided are given in the footnotes.

This document reports the details of 504 individuals, of whom 240 are male and 263 are female. The sex of one individual is unknown. Of the 330 individuals with recorded birth and death dates, the average lifespan was 57.4 years. Of these, 161 males averaged 57.96 years, and 169 females averaged 56.86 years. The longest living male was William White (1721–1817), who died aged 96. The longest living female was Alida Leonara Sears (1862–1959), who died aged 96.

Families of the Starting Person

Silas Sears

1. **Silas⁶ Sears** (Nathaniel⁵, Paul⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹) was born on Friday, 26th November 1762, in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.^[1-10] He was the son of Nathaniel Sears (4) and Elizabeth Winslow (5).

Silas was christened on 28th July 1771. He died in Weathersfield, Windsor, Vermont, on 23rd January 1838, at the age of 75.^[1]

!S P May No. 501, p.218 Family tradition says Silas Sears served during the whole of the Revolutionary war, and that he was one of the first chosen by Lafayette to go into his corps. Silas Sears, called "of Scituate," was in Capt Nath'l Winslow's Co, in Col Whitney's Regt., from Jun to Nov 1776, and was allowed for 77 miles' travel; he, then of Rochester; was in Capt Edw'd Hammond's Co, in Col Saml Fisher's Regt, 15 Aug to 13 Sep 1779, 80 miles' travel, wages and subsistence, £2.12.0; served in Continental service with six-months' men, from 6 Jul to 8 Dec 1780; arriving in Springfield for service in Northern army, 8 Jul 1780; was allowed for 5 mos. 14 days' service and 240 miles' travel, £12.2.10; description: Silas Sears from Rochester, aged 17, 5 ft 10 inches height, dark complexion. He afterward removed to Vermont, and settled on a farm near River Lamoille. He is said to have married against his father's wishes, which occasioned a breach in the family relations. In 1813 he started for Boston on horseback, but was overtaken by a messenger on the third day from home, and informed of the sudden and severe sickness of his family. He at once retraced his steps, but when he reached home his wife and daughter Betsy were dead and Sally dying of spotted fever. m. by Rev Saml West

!

!BIRTH-SPOUSE-CHILDREN-DEATH: Genealogy compiled by Leon E Gibson for Alden N Sears; 1950; 1509-1950; ;provided by Robert Alden Sears, Gualala, CA

!

!Mayflower Index: No. 30,031 Silas; spouse Elizabeth West; father Nathaniel

!DAR No 8886

!Dartmouth VR SEARS Silas and Elisabeth West, both of Rochester, m. July 11, 1782.

- 1 Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Volume: 189.
[Source citation includes one media item]
- 2 Ancestry.com, Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]
- 3 Ancestry.com, U.S., The Pension Roll of 1835 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]
- 4 Ancestry.com, Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]
- 5 Ancestry.com, U.S., Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land Warrant Application Files, 1800-1900 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]
- 6 Ancestry.com, U.S. Pensioners, 1818-1872 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007), Ancestry.com, The National Archives; Washington, D.C.; Ledgers of Payments, 1818-1872, to U.S. Pensioners Under Acts of 1818 Through 1858 From Records of the Office of the Third Auditor of the Treasury; Record Group Title: Records of the Accounting Officers of the Depar.
[Source citation includes one media item]
- 7 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]
- 8 Ancestry.com, 1810 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1810; Census Place: Wethersfield, Windsor, Vermont; Roll: 65; Page: 649; Image: 00428; Family History Library Film: 0218669.
[Source citation includes one media item]
- 9 Ancestry.com, Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, Record for Silas Sears. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=4661&h=665050&indiv=try>.
[Source citation includes one media item]
- 10 Ancestry.com, New Hampshire, Death and Disinterment Records, 1754-1947 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, Record for Elizabeth Sears Cobb.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5242&h=502256&indiv=try>.
[Source citation includes one media item]

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-622>

Town of Rochester, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, Established 1686.

: Vital Record To Year 1850, Volume 1, Page 261.

: SEARS - baptism,

: Silas, child of Nathaniel & Elizabeth, 28 July 1771, C.R.1.

: [church record, First Congregational Church of Rochester.]

More facts and events for Silas Sears:

Residence: 1810 Wethersfield^[8]

Residence: 1831 - 1848 Windsor^[6]

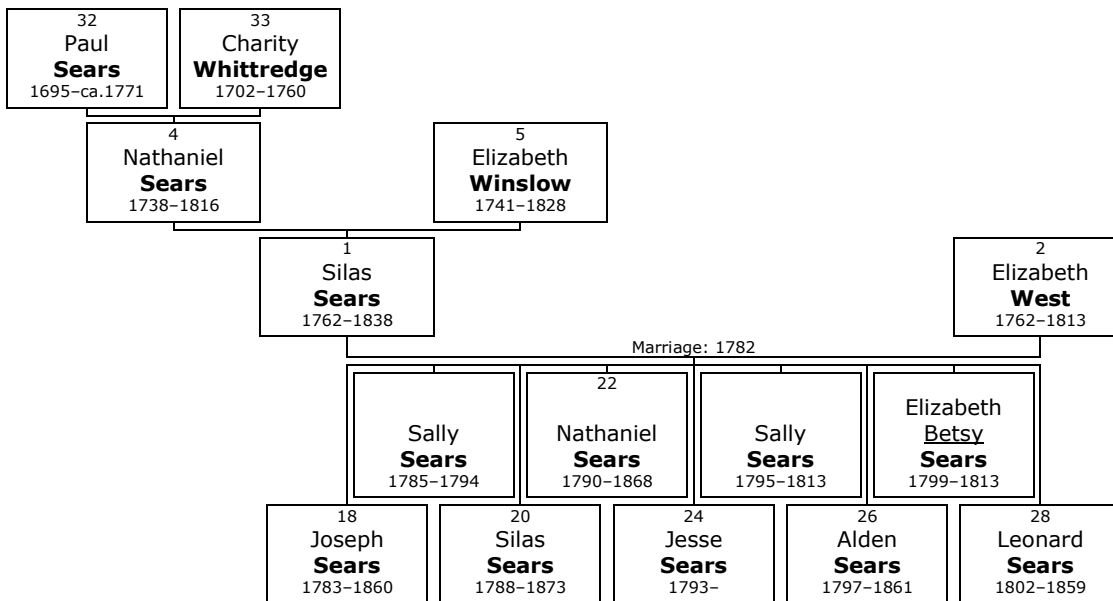
Residence: 4th March 1831 Windsor^[3]

Residence: Vermont^[5]

Residence: Vermont^[5]

Relationships with Elizabeth West and Betsy Newton (Page 13) are known.

Family of Silas Sears and Elizabeth West



Here are the details about **Silas Sears** first relationship with Elizabeth West. You can read more about Silas on page 11.

2. At the age of 19, Silas Sears married **Elizabeth West** on Thursday, 11th July 1782, in Dartmouth, Bristol, when she was 20 years old.^[1, 7] They had nine children: Joseph (1783–1860), Sally (1785–1794), Silas (1788–1873), Nathaniel (1790–1868), Jesse (1793–), Sally (1795–1813), Alden (1797–1861), Betsy (1799–1813) and Leonard (1802–1859).

Elizabeth was born in Rochester, Plymouth, on Monday, 24th May 1762.^[1] She reached 51 years of age and died in Weathersfield, Windsor, Vermont, on 22nd November 1813.^[1]

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/West-15967>

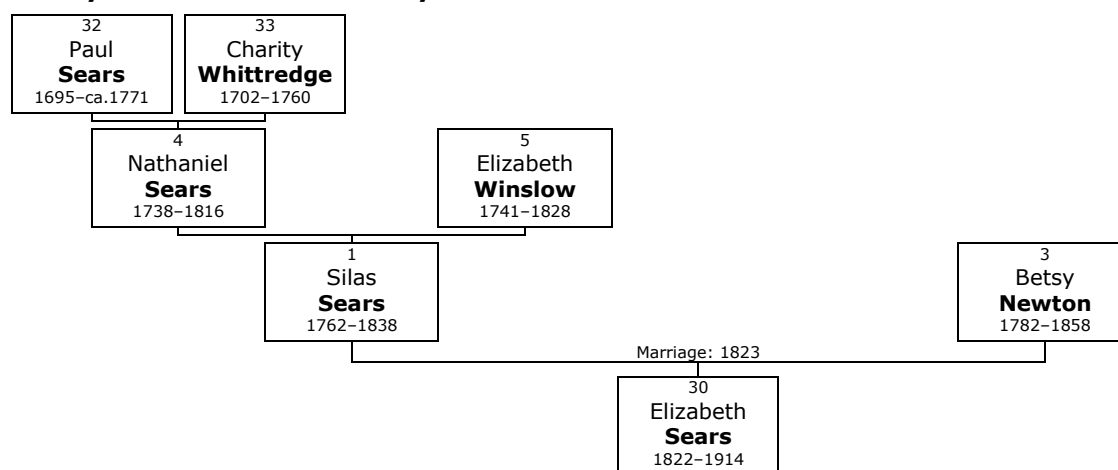
Children of Silas Sears and Elizabeth West:

- + 18 m I. **Joseph⁵ Sears** was born in Rochester, Plymouth, on 11th April 1783.^[1, 4, 11] He died in Morristown, Lamoille County, Vermont, on 7th May 1860, at the age of 77.^[1, 4, 11]
- f II. **Sally Sears** was born in Weathersfield, Windsor, Vermont, on 3rd March 1785. She died on 24th January 1794, at the age of 8.

¹¹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

- + 20 m III. **Silas Sears** was born in Weathersfield on 30th March 1788.^[4, 11-13] He died in Underhill, Chittenden, on 10th April 1873, at the age of 85.^[4, 11]
- + 22 m IV. **Nathaniel Sears** was born in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, on 15th September 1790.^[4, 11] He died in Richford, Franklin, Vermont, on 16th May 1868, at the age of 77.^[4, 11]
- + 24 m V. **Jesse Sears** was born in Weathersfield, Windsor, Vermont, on 26th July 1793.
- f VI. **Sally Sears** was born in Weathersfield on 10th July 1795. She died on 23rd November 1813, at the age of 18.
- + 26 m VII. **Alden Sears** was born in Weathersfield on 6th August 1797.^[4, 11] He died in Columbia, Tuolumne, California, on 8th March 1861, at the age of 63.^[11]
- f VIII. **Elizabeth Betsy Sears** was born in Weathersfield on 24th October 1799. She died on 17th November 1813, at the age of 14.
- + 28 m IX. **Leonard Sears** was born in Windsor on 12th May 1802.^[14] He died in Onawa, Monona, Iowa, on 20th February 1859, at the age of 56.

Family of Silas Sears and Betsy Newton



Here are the details about **Silas Sears** second relationship with Betsy Newton. You can read more about Silas on page 11.

3. Silas Sears married **Betsy Newton** on Monday, 27th January 1823, in Weathersfield, Windsor, Vermont.^[9, 10] They had one daughter: Elizabeth (1822-1914).

Betsy was born in 1782. She reached 76 years of age and died in 1858.

Daughter of Silas Sears and Betsy Newton:

- + 30 f I. **Elizabeth⁵ Sears** was born in Weathersfield on 22nd September 1822.^[10, 15] She was also known as **Elizabeth Sears Sears**.^[10]
Elizabeth died in Charlestown, Sullivan, New Hampshire, on 16th April 1914, at the age of 91.^[10, 15]

¹² Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Underhill, Chittenden, Vermont; Roll: M593_1618; Page: 708B; Image: 76117; Family History Library Film: 553117.

¹³ Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Coventry, Orleans, Vermont; Roll: M432_925; Page: 161A; Image: 591.

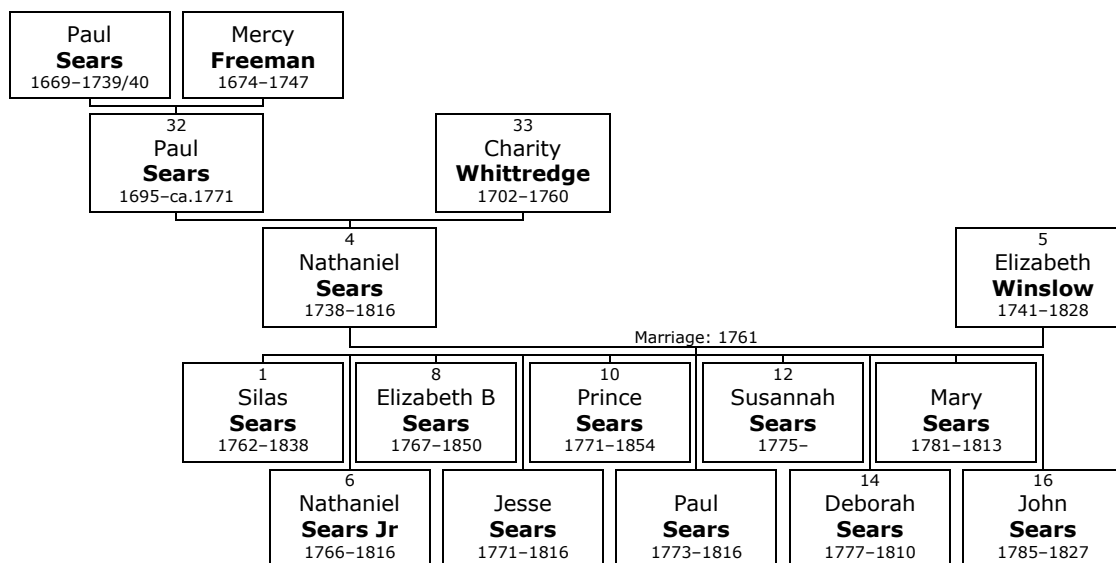
¹⁴ Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007), Ancestry.com.

¹⁵ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Record for Elizabeth A. Cobb. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=7171472&indiv=try>.

Related 1 Step Removed

Parents

Family of Nathaniel Sears and Elizabeth Winslow



4. **Nathaniel³ Sears** (*Paul²*) was born on 1st September 1738, in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.^[16-23] He was the son of Paul Sears (32) and Charity Whittredge (33).

Nathaniel died in Rochester on 28th April 1816, at the age of 77.^[16, 20, 21] He was buried in Acushnet, Bristol.^[20]

!S.P. May No 186 p. 133 Nathaniel Sears was in Capt. Josiah Thacher's Co. in Col. Thomas' Regt., which landed at Halifax, N.S., 11 May 1759, and like many others is marked as "absconded." He was also a member of 2d Co. Foot, Capt Nath'l Hammond, from Rochester, called after the battle of Lexington; marched as far as Marshfield; 80 miles' travel; 4 days' service; 12s, and 4s 2d; served in Capt. Barnabas Doty's Co., alarm at Dartmouth, Sep 5 to 11, 1778; also Sep 13 to 17 at 18 per mo.; and did duty at R.I., Mar 9 to 31, in Capt. Stephen Churchill's Co., and from Aug 5 to 1 Dec 1781, in Capt. Elijah Baker's Co.; wages, £7 17 4. He was a farmer, and an active man in his day. His will, dated 1 Apr 1816, was allowed 25 May 1816; John Sears, Exr; and names wife Elizabeth, sons Nathaniel, Prince, Silas and John, and daus. Susanna Keene and Elizabeth Bryant.

- ¹⁶ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), Ancestry.com, Birth year: 1738; Birth city: Rochester; Birth state: MA.
- ¹⁷ Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com.
- ¹⁸ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]
- ¹⁹ Ancestry.com, Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]
- ²⁰ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.
- ²¹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Volume: 189.
[Source citation includes one media item]
- ²² Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.
- ²³ Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: Thacher - Thatcher Genealogy : Part 1 : Coat-of-Arms.
[Source citation includes one media item]

!
 !BIRTH: Genealogy compiled by Leon E Gibson for Alden N Sears; 1950; 1509-1950; ;provided by Robert Alden Sears, Gualala, CA ; CONFLICT: shows date 5 Sep 1738
 !
 ! Mayflower Index: No. 29,997 Nathaniel; spouse Elizabeth Winslow; father Paul
 !
 !Records of the First Church, Rochester, Massachusetts -m. 26 Nov 1761 Sears
 !
 !Deaths in New Bedford Mercury Nath'l Jr. 50 at Rochester P 5 April 1816

Note NI02748Town of Rochester, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, Established 1686.
 Vital Record To Year 1850, Volume 1, Page 260.

SEARS - baptism,

Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel & Elizabeth, 28 July 1781, C.R.1.

[church record, First Congregational Church of Rochester.]

Town of Rochester, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, Established 1686.

Vital Record To Year 1850, Volume 2, Page 268.

SEARS (Seares) - marriage & marriage intention.

Nathaniel & Elizabeth [dup. Eliza] Winslow, 26 November [dup. Nov.22, int. 22], 1761, C.R.1. & P.C.R.

[church record, [Elizabeth November 26], First Congregational Church of Rochester & Plymouth County Record.]

5. Nathaniel married **Elizabeth Winslow** on Thursday, 26th November 1761, in Rochester, Plymouth.^[16, 19-22] They had ten children: Silas (1762-1838), Nathaniel (1766-1816), Elizabeth (1767-1850), Jesse (1771-1816), Prince (1771-1854), Paul (1773-1816), Susannah (1775-), Deborah (1777-1810), Mary (1781-1813) and John (1785-1827).

Elizabeth was born in Rochester in 1741.^[20, 21] She reached 87 years of age and died in Middleborough on 24th September 1828.^[20, 21] Elizabeth was buried in Acushnet, Bristol.^[20]

Children of Nathaniel Sears and Elizabeth Winslow:

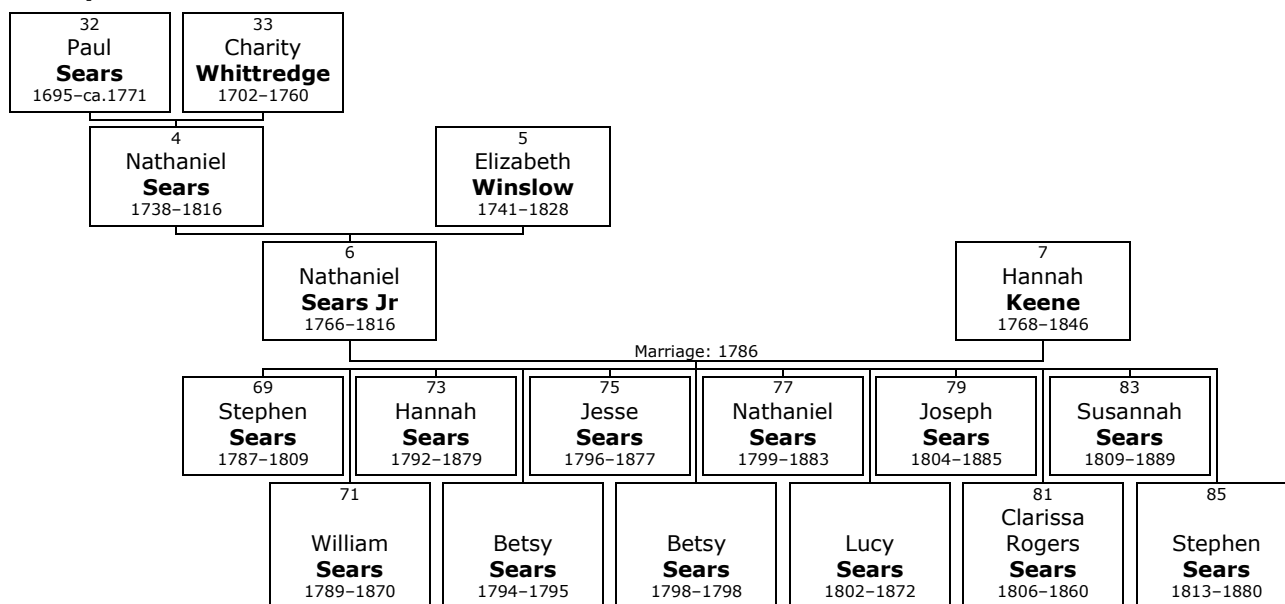
- | | | |
|------|---|---|
| + 1 | m | I. Silas⁴ Sears was born in Rochester on 26 th November 1762. ^[19, 21, 24] He died in Weathersfield, Windsor, Vermont, on 23 rd January 1838, at the age of 75. ^[21] |
| + 6 | m | II. Nathaniel Sears Jr was born in Rochester in 1766. ^[19, 20, 23] He died in Rochester on 30 th March 1816, at the age of 50. ^[18, 20, 23, 25] |
| + 8 | f | III. Elizabeth B Sears was born on 3 rd January 1767. She died in Warsaw, Wyoming, New York, on 20 th February 1850, at the age of 83. |
| | m | IV. Jesse Sears was born in Rochester on 28 th July 1771. ^[19] He died in Charleston, South Carolina, in 1816 at the age of 44. |
| + 10 | m | V. Prince Sears was born in Rochester on 28 th July 1771. ^[19, 20] He died on 10 th October 1854, at the age of 83. ^[20] |
| | m | VI. Paul Sears was born on 4 th April 1773. ^[19] He was christened on 4 th April 1773. Rochester. Paul died in 1816 at the age of 42. at sea. |
| + 12 | f | VII. Susannah Sears was born on 4 th June 1775. ^[19] She died in Amherst, Hampshire. |
| + 14 | f | VIII. Deborah Sears was born in Rochester on 13 th July 1777. She died in Middleborough on 23 rd April 1810, at the age of 32. |
| | f | IX. Mary Sears was born on 19 th August 1781. ^[19, 20] She was christened in Rochester on 12 th August 1781. Mary died on 28 th July 1813, at the age of 31. ^[20] She was buried. ^[20] Long Plain. |
| + 16 | m | X. John Sears was born on 11 th September 1785. ^[19] He died in Rochester on 7 th February 1827, at the age of 41. |

²⁴ Ancestry.com, U.S., The Pension Roll of 1835 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

²⁵ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Plymouth County, Probate Estate Files; Author: Massachusetts. Probate Court (Plymouth County); Probate Place: Plymouth, Massachusetts.

Siblings

Family of Nathaniel Sears and Hannah Keene



6. **Nathaniel⁴ Sears Jr** (*Elizabeth³ Winslow*) was born in 1766 in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.^[26-30] He was the son of Nathaniel Sears (4) and Elizabeth Winslow (5).

Nathaniel was christened on 28th July 1771. He died in Rochester on 30th March 1816, at the age of 50.^[26, 28-30] Nathaniel was buried in Acushnet, Bristol.^[26] His estate was probated on 9th March 1816, in Plymouth.^[30]

!S P May p.220, No 503, Nathaniel Sears did duty for a short time in Rhode Island during the Revolutionary war; he was then very young. He engaged largely in building, farming, etc., and by his industry accumulated during his short life quite a large estate for those days. He lived opposite his parents, and his house was a regular stopping place for ministers who traveled from place to place preaching, and many a time was crowded by those who came to meeting. His will, dated 27 Nov 1811, was proved 10 Apr 1816, and mentions wife Hannah; sons William, Jesse, Nathaniel and Joseph; daus. Hannah, wife of Jona. Tobey; Lucy, Clarissa and Susanna; and grand-daus, children of deceased son Stephen. Wm. Sears was appointed Exocr.

!Mayflower Index: No. 29,996 Nathaniel; spouse Hannah Keen; father Nathaniel

!Rochester VR 1781 SEARS Nathaniel Jr. and Hannah Keen of Freetown, int. Apr. 23, 1781.

Deaths in New Bedford Mercury Nath'l Jr. 50 at Rochester P 5 April 1816

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-1931>

²⁶ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

²⁷ Ancestry.com, Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

²⁸ Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: Thacher - Thatcher Genealogy : Part 1 : Coat-of-Arms.
[Source citation includes one media item]

²⁹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

³⁰ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Plymouth County, Probate Estate Files; Author: Massachusetts. Probate Court (Plymouth County); Probate Place: Plymouth, Massachusetts.
[Source citation includes one media item]

7. Nathaniel married **Hannah Keene** in 1786 in New Bedford, Bristol.^[26, 28] !another source shows. int. 23 Apr 1871
Pub 19 Apr 1785

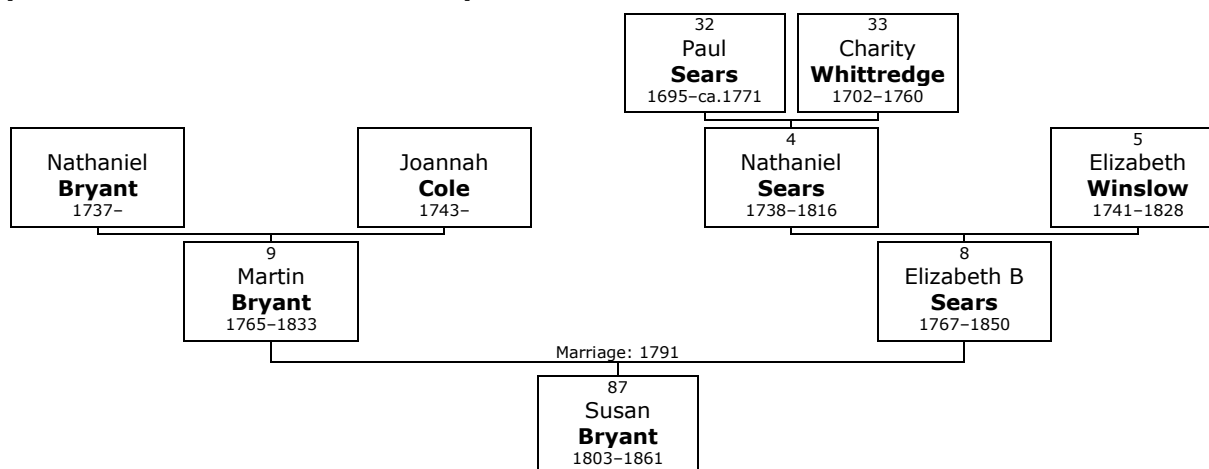
They had twelve children: Stephen (1787–1809), William (1789–1870), Hannah (1792–1879), Betsy (1794–1795), Jesse (1796–1877), Betsy (1798–1798), Nathaniel (1799–1883), Lucy (1802–1872), Joseph (1804–1885), Clarissa (1806–1860), Susannah (1809–1889) and Stephen (1813–1880).

Hannah was born in Freetown on Thursday, 18th February 1768.^[26, 28] She reached 78 years of age and died in Rochester, Plymouth, on 25th September 1846.^[26, 28] Hannah was buried in Acushnet, Bristol.^[26]

Children of Nathaniel Sears Jr and Hannah Keene:

- + 69 m I. **Stephen⁵ Sears** was born in Rochester, Plymouth, on 5th August 1787.^[29, 31] He died in Charleston, South Carolina, on 2nd November 1809, at the age of 22.
- + 71 m II. **William Sears** was born in Rochester on 31st August 1789.^[26, 28] He died in Rochester on 9th December 1870, at the age of 81.^[26, 28]
- + 73 f III. **Hannah Sears** was born in Rochester on 23rd January 1792. She died in 1879 at the age of 86.
- f IV. **Betsy Sears** was born in Rochester on 20th May 1794. She died on 9th April 1795.
- + 75 m V. **Jesse Sears** was born in Rochester on 3rd April 1796.^[26] He died in Acushnet, Bristol, in 1877 at the age of 80.^[26]
- f VI. **Betsy Sears** was born in Rochester on 7th July 1798. She died in Rochester on 13th July 1798.
- + 77 m VII. **Nathaniel Sears** was born in Rochester on 15th August 1799.^[26, 28] He died in Long Plain, Acushnet, Bristol, on 23rd June 1883, at the age of 83.^[26, 28]
- f VIII. **Lucy Sears** was born in Rochester on 15th February 1802. She died in 1872 at the age of 69.
- + 79 m IX. **Joseph Sears** was born in Rochester on 15th March 1804.^[29] He died in New Bedford, Bristol, in 1885 at the age of 80.
- + 81 f X. **Clarissa Rogers Sears** was born in perh, Rochester, on 15th December 1806. She died on 27th June 1860, at the age of 53.
- + 83 f XI. **Susannah Sears** was born in Rochester on 21st February 1809. She died in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, on 18th February 1889, at the age of 79.
- + 85 m XII. **Stephen Sears** was born in Rochester on 18th September 1813. He died in Abington in 1880 at the age of 66.

Family of Elizabeth Sears and Martin Bryant



8. **Elizabeth B⁴ Sears** (*Elizabeth³ Winslow*) was born on Saturday, 3rd January 1767. Rochester. She was the daughter of Nathaniel Sears (4) and Elizabeth Winslow (5).

³¹ Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com.

Elizabeth B was christened on 28th July 1771. She died in Warsaw, Wyoming, New York, USA, on 20th February 1850, at the age of 83.

!P.S. Lawrence shows death in Weatherspoon, VT !Records of the First Church, Rochester, Massachusetts m. !S P May No 505

9. Elizabeth B married **Martin Bryant** on Sunday, 23rd January 1791, in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts. They had one daughter: Susan (1803–1861).

Martin was born in Plympton in December 1765. He was the son of Nathaniel Bryant and Joannah Cole.

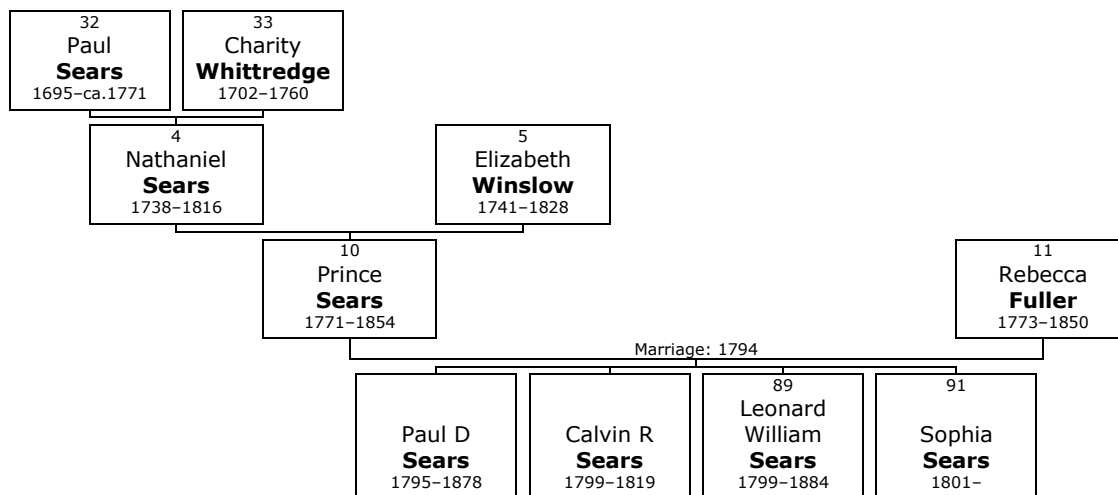
Martin reached 67 years of age and died in Weatherspoon, Vermont, in 1833.

P.S. Lawrence !of Chesterfield

Daughter of Elizabeth B Sears and Martin Bryant:

- + 87 f I. **Susan⁵ Bryant** was born on 21st April 1803. She died on 27th January 1861, at the age of 57.

Family of Prince Sears and Rebecca Fuller



10. **Prince⁴ Sears** (*Elizabeth³ Winslow*) was born on Sunday, 28th July 1771, in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.^[32, 33] He was the son of Nathaniel Sears (4) and Elizabeth Winslow (5).

Prince was christened in Rochester on 28th July 1771. He died on 10th October 1854, at the age of 83.^[33] Prince was buried in Ludlow, Windsor, Vermont.^[33]

!S.P. May No 504, p.221 Prince Sears removed from Rochester to Calais, VT, about 1800, and thence about 1836, to Ludlow, VT. His farm in Calais adjoined that of Ezekial D Nye's father, which was in North Montpelier, and to Mr Nye I am indebted for most of the data concerning this family. !Rochester VR, p. 261 Prince, ch. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, bp.July, 28, 1771, C.R.I. !1850 census farmer ae 80 with wife and next door to son Leonard

11. Prince married **Mrs Rebecca Fuller** in June 1794.^[33] They had four children: Paul (1795–1878), Calvin (1799–1819), Leonard (1799–1884) and Sophia (1801–).

Rebecca was born in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, in 1773.^[33] She reached 77 years of age and died in Portsmouth, Newport County, in 1850.^[33] Rebecca was buried in Ludlow, Windsor, Vermont.^[33]

Children of Prince Sears and Rebecca Fuller:

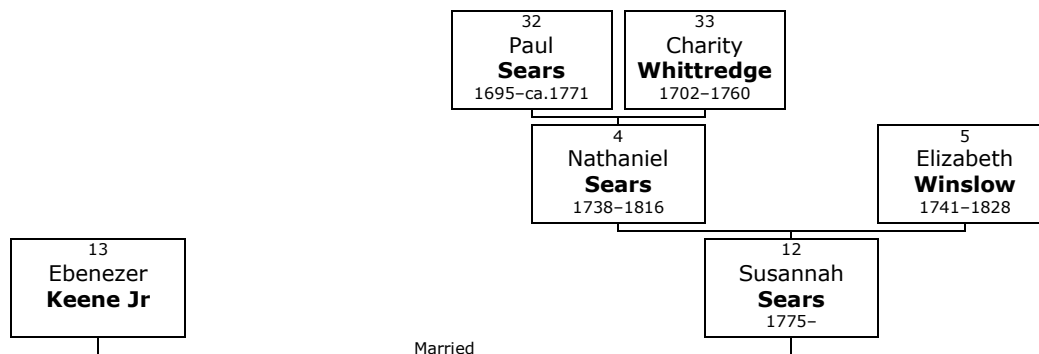
- m I. **Paul D⁵ Sears** was born in perh, Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, in 1795. He died in 1878 at the age of 83.
- m II. **Calvin R Sears** was born in perh in 1799. He died in 1819 at the age of 20.

³² Ancestry.com, Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

³³ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

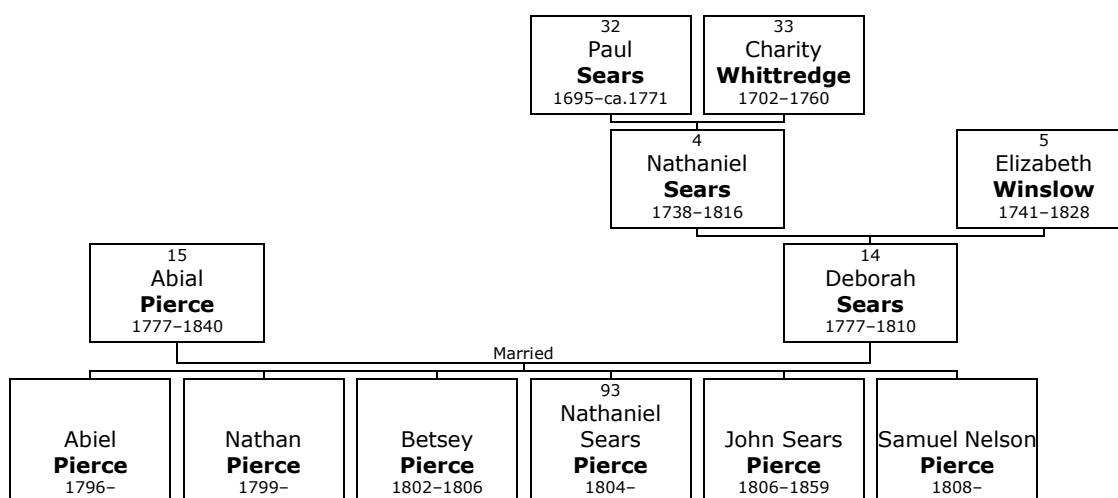
- + 89 m III. **Leonard William Sears** was born in Vermont on 2nd April 1799.^[33-36] He died in Ludlow, Windsor, Vermont, on 14th January 1884, at the age of 84.^[33, 36]
- + 91 f IV. **Sophia Sears** was born in perh, Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, in 1801.

Family of Susannah Sears and Ebenezer Keene



12. **Susannah⁴ Sears** (*Elizabeth³ Winslow*) was born on Sunday, 4th June 1775.^[37] Rochester. She was the daughter of Nathaniel Sears (4) and Elizabeth Winslow (5).
Susannah died in Amherst, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA.
!S.P.May No 507 p.133 had children, "She was tall and erect, lively and cheerful."
13. Susannah married **Ebenezer Keene Jr**.

Family of Deborah Sears and Abial Pierce



14. **Deborah⁴ Sears** (*Elizabeth³ Winslow*) was born on Sunday, 13th July 1777, in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.^[38, 39] She was the daughter of Nathaniel Sears (4) and Elizabeth Winslow (5).

³⁴ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Andover, Windsor, Vermont; Roll: 1350; Family History Film: 1255350; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 246.

³⁵ Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Ludlow, Windsor, Vermont; Roll: M432_931; Page: 264B; Image: 133.

³⁶ "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for George Washington Sears.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=20397099004&indiv=try>.

³⁷ Ancestry.com, Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

³⁸ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Record for Nathaniel Sears Pierce. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2495&h=4725624&indiv=try>.
[Source citation includes one media item]

Deborah was christened in Rochester on 13th July 1777. She died in Middleborough on 23rd April 1810, at the age of 32.

!S P May No 508

!

!DVR p 56, shows Francis Baker and Deborah Sears Both of Dennis Intend marriage Entered February 3:1798 [could that be this Deborah?]

!

!Rochester VR SEARS Deborah, d. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, bp. July 13, 1777, C.R.1

- 15.** Deborah married **Abial Pierce** in Rochester.^[38, 39] They had six children: Abiel (1796–), Nathan (1799–), Betsey (1802–1806), Nathaniel (1804–), John (1806–1859) and Samuel (1808–).

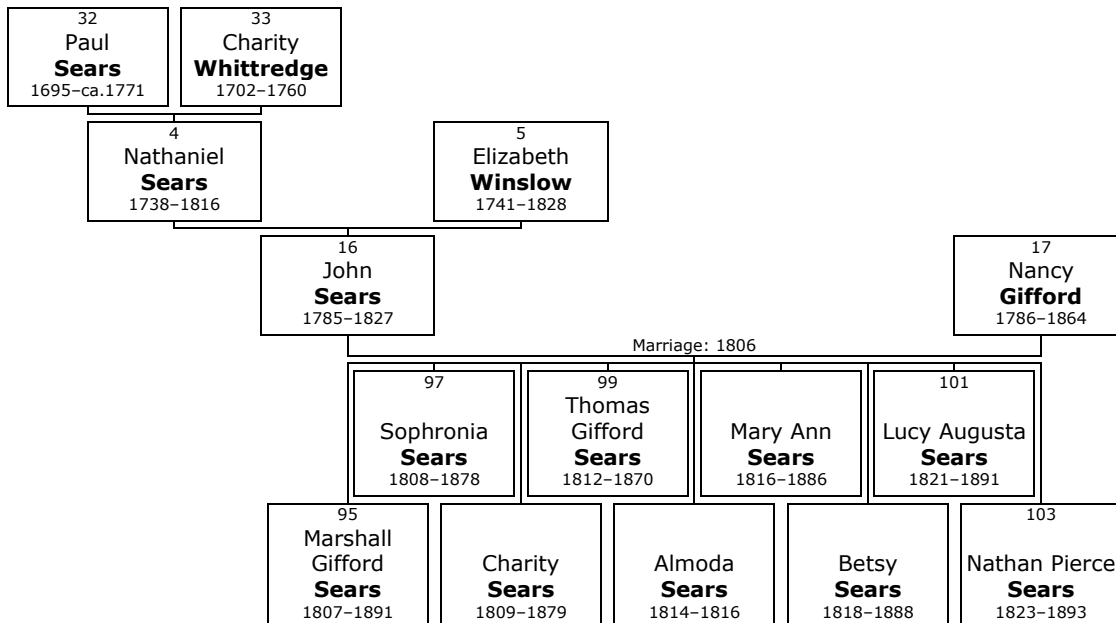
Abial was born in 1777. He reached 63 years of age and died in 1840.

From: Joan Schacht [mailto:jeschacht@yahoo.com] Sent: Wednesday, April 27, 2005 6:15 PM To: LRSEARS@CAPECOD.NET Subject: Deborah Sears Hello I just found your web site and found it very interesting and informative. My line is through Nathaniel Sears b. 1 Sept 1738 and Elizabeth Winslow. Their daughter Deborah Sears married Abial Pierce (Peirce) in Rochester MA. Their son Nathaniel Sears Pierce moved to Illinois in 1838. I read that a Nathaniel Sears of Hyannis, obviously not the same as my Nathaniel had family bibles. Do you know where they are today? Also could you please tell me more about your organization. Thanks so much Sincerely Joan Schacht

Children of Deborah Sears and Abial Pierce:

- m I. **Abiel⁵ Pierce** was born in Middleborough on 6th March 1796.
- m II. **Nathan Pierce** was born in Middleborough on 23rd April 1799.
- f III. **Betsey Pierce** was born in 1802. She died in 1806 at the age of 4.
- + 93 m IV. **Nathaniel Sears Pierce** was born in Middleborough on 20th September 1804.^[38]
- m V. **John Sears Pierce** was born at Age: 0 in Middleborough on 17th July 1806.^[39] He died in 1859 at the age of 52.
- m VI. **Samuel Nelson Pierce** was born in Middleborough on 15th September 1808.

Family of John Sears and Nancy Gifford



³⁹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Record for John Sears Peirce. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2495&h=4730896&indiv=try>. [Source citation includes one media item]

- 16. John⁴ Sears** (*Elizabeth³ Winslow*) was born on Sunday, 11th September 1785.^[40] He was the son of Nathaniel Sears (4) and Elizabeth Winslow (5).

John was christened on 11th September 1785. Rochester. He died in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA, on 7th February 1827, at the age of 41.

!S.P. May No 510 p.221 John Sears lived on the old homestead farm in Rochester.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-625>

!Rochester VR John S. and Nancy Gifford of N[ew]Bedford m. int.1 Sep 1806

:Town of Rochester, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, Established 1686.

: Vital Record To Year 1850, Volume 1, Page 260, Volume 2, Page 267.

: SEARS - baptism,

: John, son of Nathaniel & Elizabeth, 11 September 1785, C.R.1.

: [church record, First Congregational Church of Rochester.]

: SEARS (Seares) - marriage intention,

: John & Nancy Gifford, 01 September 1806.

*"Massachusetts Marriages, 1695-1910," database, FamilySearch

(<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FC8Z-ZJZ : 4 December 2014>), John Sears and Nancy Gifford, 01 Sep 1806; citing reference ; FHL microfilm 0873753 IT 1-2.

!

!New Bedford VR SEARS John of Rochester and Nancy Gifford of N. B., int. Aug. 16, 1806.

!

!Sears Deaths in New Bedford Mercury John 42 at Rochester 29 Jan. 1827

- 17.** John married **Nancy Gifford** in September 1806 in Rochester. They had nine children: Marshall (1807–1891), Sophronia (1808–1878), Charity (1809–1879), Thomas (1812–1870), Almota (1814–1816), Mary (1816–1886), Betsy (1818–1888), Lucy (1821–1891) and Nathan (1823–1893).

Nancy was born in Fairhaven, Bristol, on Wednesday, 25th October 1786. She reached 77 years of age and died in New Bedford in 1864.

Children of John Sears and Nancy Gifford:

- | | | | |
|---|-----|---|---|
| + | 95 | m | I. Marshall Gifford⁵ Sears was born in Rochester on 15 th February 1807. ^[41, 42] He died in New Bedford, Bristol, on 12 th February 1891, at the age of 83. ^[41, 42] |
| + | 97 | f | II. Sophronia Sears was born in Rochester on 25 th February 1808. She died in 1878 at the age of 69. |
| | | f | III. Charity Sears was born in Rochester on 28 th November 1809. She died in 1879 at the age of 69. |
| + | 99 | m | IV. Thomas Gifford Sears was born in Rochester on 12 th February 1812. He died in Middleborough on 17 th November 1870, at the age of 58. |
| | | m | V. Almota Sears was born in Rochester on 18 th April 1814. He died on 7 th March 1816, at the age of 1. |
| | | f | VI. Mary Ann Sears was born in Rochester on 25 th September 1816. She died in 1886 at the age of 69. |
| | | f | VII. Betsy Sears was born in Rochester on 19 th December 1818. She died in 1888 at the age of 69. |
| + | 101 | f | VIII. Lucy Augusta Sears was born in Rochester on 25 th June 1821. ^[43] She died in 1891 at the age of 69. |

⁴⁰ Ancestry.com, Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

⁴¹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

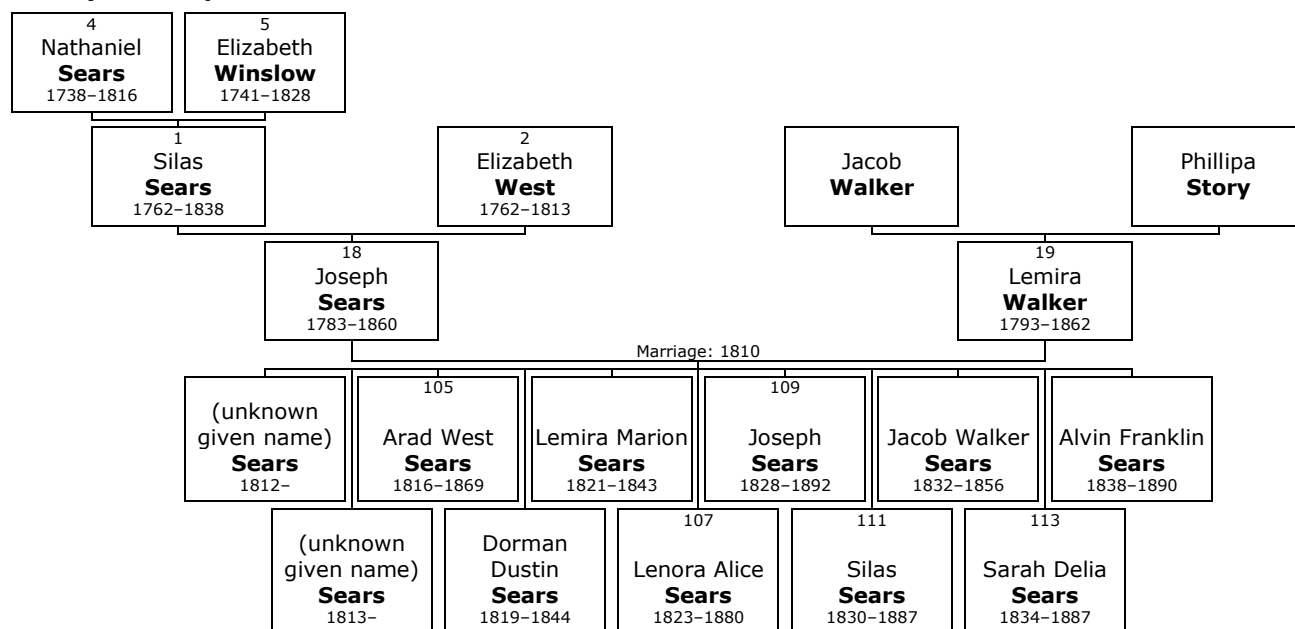
⁴² Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

⁴³ Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts; Roll: M432_309; Page: 234A; Image: 50.

+ 103 m IX. **Nathan Pierce Sears** was born in Rochester on 1st November 1823. He died in 1893 at the age of 69.

Children

Family of Joseph Sears and Lemira Walker



- 18.** **Joseph⁵ Sears** (*Silas⁴, Elizabeth³ Winslow*) was born on Friday, 11th April 1783, in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.^[44-47] He was the son of Silas Sears (1) and Elizabeth West (2).

Joseph died in Morristown, Lamoille County, on 7th May 1860, at the age of 77.^[44-46] He was buried in Morristown.^[45]

!S P May No 1129

!

!Mayflower Index: No. 29,967 Joseph; spouse Lemira Walker; father Silas

!

!Sarah Swift Shabaan Fanny Lemira Lewis - daughter of Sarah Delia Sears (my 2nd Great Grandmother) the line goes back as Joseph, Silas, Nathaniel, Paul, Paul, and finally Richard (b. 1590) who first settled in Mass. Does anyone have a picture of Sarah Delia Sears?

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4334>

More facts and events for Joseph Sears:

Residence: 25th November 1850 Morristown, Lamoille^[47]

- 19.** At the age of 27, Joseph married **Lemira Walker** on Sunday, 30th September 1810, in Morristown when she was 17 years old.^[44-46, 48] They had eleven children: (unknown given name) (1812-), (unknown given

⁴⁴ Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Volume: 189. [Source citation includes one media item]

⁴⁵ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

⁴⁶ Ancestry.com, Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

⁴⁷ Ancestry.com, U.S., Appointments of U. S. Postmasters, 1832-1971 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

⁴⁸ Ancestry.com, Vermont, Marriage Records, 1909-2008 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont; Vermont Marriage Records, 1909-2008; User Box Number: PR-01923; Roll Number: S-30867; Archive Number: M-2051519. [Source citation includes one media item]

name) (1813–), Arad (1816–1869), Dorman (1819–1844), Lemira (1821–1843), Lenora (1823–1880), Joseph (1828–1892), Silas (1830–1887), Jacob (1832–1856), Sarah (1834–1887) and Alvin (1838–1890).

Lemira was born in Morristown on Saturday, 14th September 1793.^[44-46] She was the daughter of Jacob Walker and Phillipa Story.

Lemira reached 69 years of age and died in Morristown on 7th December 1862.^[44-46] She was buried in Morristown, Lamoille County.^[45]

Children of Joseph Sears and Lemira Walker:

- m I. **(unknown given name)⁶ Sears** was born in perh, Morristown, on 1st April 1812.
- m II. **(unknown given name) Sears** was born in perh on 20th March 1813.
- + 105 m III. **Arad West Sears** was born in Morristown on 15th August 1816.^[45, 49, 50] He died in Richford, Franklin, on 8th August 1869, at the age of 52.^[45, 50]
- m IV. **Dorman Dustin Sears** was born in perh, Morristown, on 7th February 1819.^[46] He died on 29th May 1844, at the age of 25.
- f V. **Lemira Marion Sears** was born in perh on 26th July 1821.^[45] She died on 3rd May 1843, at the age of 21.^[45] Lemira Marion was buried in Morristown, Lamoille County.^[45]
- + 107 f VI. **Lenora Alice Sears** was born in perh on 25th September 1823.^[51] She died in 1880 at the age of 56.
- + 109 m VII. **Joseph Sears** was born in Morristown on 15th February 1828.^[45, 46, 52] He died in Oregon, Ogle County, Illinois, in 1892 at the age of 63.^[45]
- + 111 m VIII. **Silas Sears** was born in Morristown on 13th February 1830.^[45, 53, 54] He died in Prophetstown, Whiteside, Illinois, on 10th September 1887, at the age of 57.^[45]
- m IX. **Jacob Walker Sears** was born in perh, Morristown, on 8th April 1832. He died on 20th December 1856, at the age of 24.
- + 113 f X. **Sarah Delia Sears** was born in Morristown on 12th January 1834.^[44, 45, 55] She died in Quincy Township, Adams County, Iowa, on 18th January 1887, at the age of 53.^[44, 45]
- m XI. **Alvin Franklin Sears** was born in perh, Morristown, on 28th April 1838. He died in Montana in 1890 at the age of 51.

⁴⁹ Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Richford, Franklin, Vermont; Roll: M653_1321; Page: 476; Family History Library Film: 805321.

⁵⁰ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Record for William Goff Sears. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=43750891&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.

⁵¹ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Essex, Chittenden, Vermont; Roll: 1343; Family History Film: 1255343; Page: 216C; Enumeration District: 075.

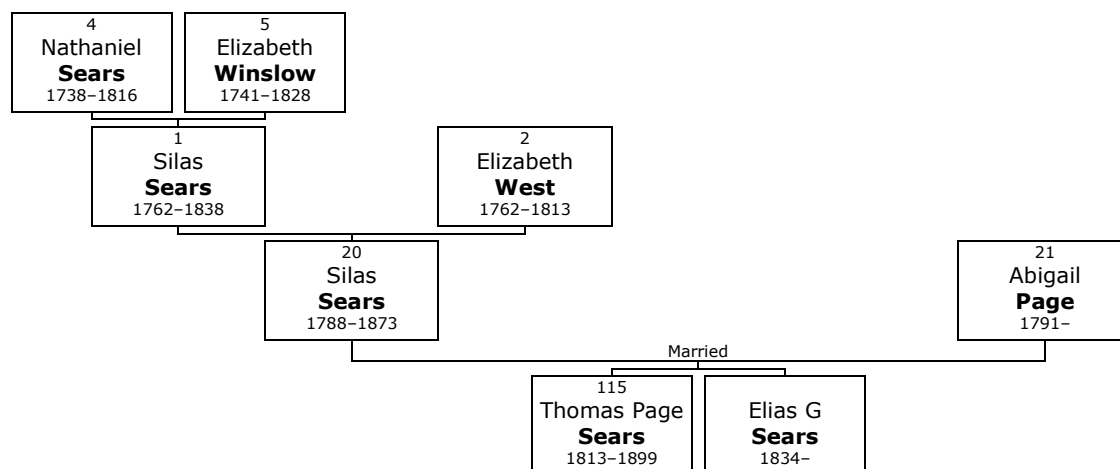
⁵² Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Oregon, Ogle, Illinois; Roll: 239; Family History Film: 1254239; Page: 276B; Enumeration District: 165; Image: 0798.

⁵³ Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marsha.

⁵⁴ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Prophetstown, Whiteside, Illinois; Roll: 259; Family History Film: 1254259; Page: 232C; Enumeration District: 209.

⁵⁵ Ancestry.com, Iowa, Select Deaths and Burials, 1850-1990 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc, 2014), Ancestry.com, Record for Albert B. Lewis. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60283&h=324279&indiv=try>.

Family of Silas Sears and Abigail Page



20. Silas⁵ Sears (*Silas⁴, Elizabeth³ Winslow*) was born on Sunday, 30th March 1788, in Weathersfield, Windsor, Vermont, USA.^[56-60] He was the son of Silas Sears (1) and Elizabeth West (2).

Silas died in Underhill on 10th April 1873, at the age of 85.^[56, 57] He was buried in Underhill.^[57]

!S P May no 1131

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-2149>

*Vermont, Vital Records, Births, 1720-1908.

*Vermont, Vital Records, Marriages 1812, A-301, 1720-1908 for Silas Sears.

*1830 - 1870 US Federal Censuses, Vermont.

*The Vermont Historical Gazetteer..., Volume 3, page 158 and 159.

*Journal of the House of Representatives of the State of Vermont. By Vermont. General Assembly. House of Representatives, October Session, 1847, 1850.

*Vermont, Vital Records, Deaths Underhill, Vermont, 1720-1908.

*{{FindAGrave|133215435}}

More facts and events for Silas Sears:

Residence: 1850 Coventry, Orleans^[59]

Residence: 1870 Underhill, Chittenden^[58]

Post Office: Essex Junction

⁵⁶ Ancestry.com, Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

⁵⁷ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

⁵⁸ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Underhill, Chittenden, Vermont; Roll: M593_1618; Page: 708B; Image: 76117; Family History Library Film: 553117. [Source citation includes one media item]

⁵⁹ Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Coventry, Orleans, Vermont; Roll: M432_925; Page: 161A; Image: 591. [Source citation includes one media item]

⁶⁰ Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: Lineage Book of the Charter Members of the DAR Vol 028. [Source citation includes one media item]

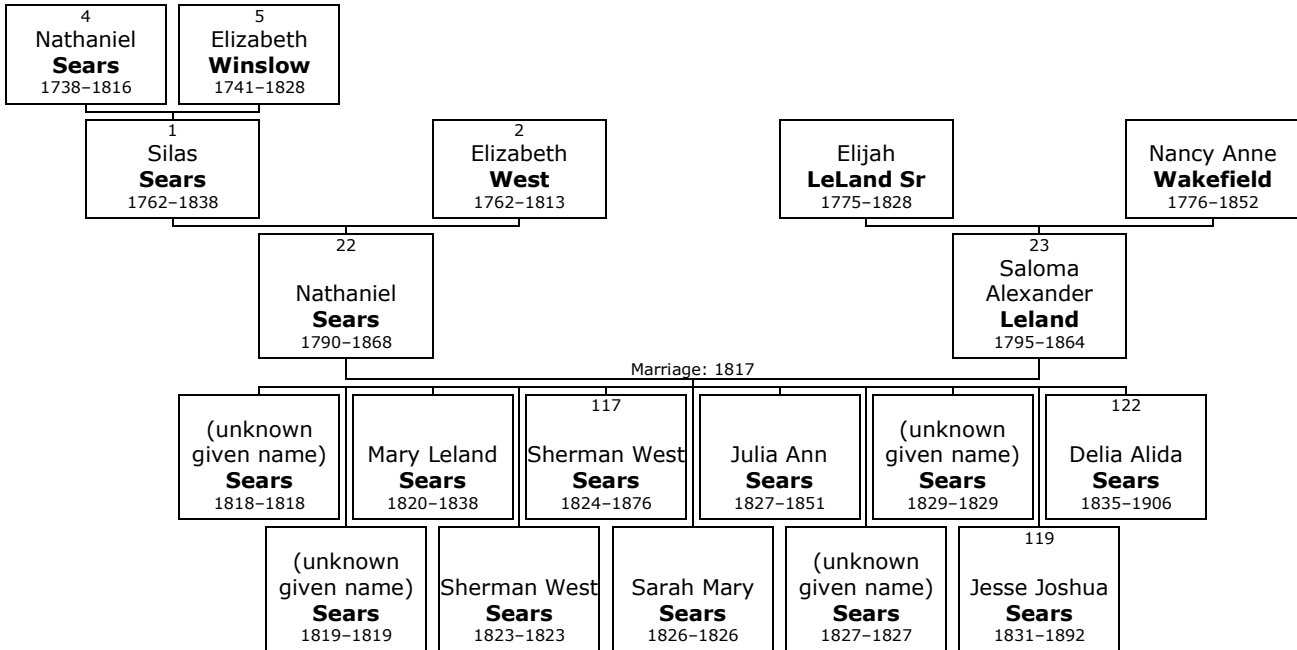
21. Silas married **Abigail Page** in Cambridge, Lamoille.^[60] They had two sons: Thomas (1813–1899) and Elias (1834–).

Abigail was born in perh, Cambridge, in 1791.

Sons of Silas Sears and Abigail Page:

- + 115 m I. **Thomas Page⁶ Sears** was born in Cambridge in 1813.^[57, 61-67] He died in June 1899 at the age of 86.^[57, 65]
- m II. **Elias G Sears** was born in Cambridge on 12th November 1834.

Family of Nathaniel Sears and Saloma Leland



22. **Nathaniel⁵ Sears** (*Silas⁴, Elizabeth³ Winslow*) was born on Wednesday, 15th September 1790, in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.^[68-70] He was the son of Silas Sears (1) and Elizabeth West (2).

⁶¹ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Buffalo, Erie, New York; Roll: 831; Family History Film: 1254831; Page: 20A; Enumeration District: 158; Image: 0042.

⁶² Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

⁶³ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Buffalo Ward 10, Erie, New York; Roll: M593_935; Page: 503A; Image: 207933; Family History Library Film: 552434.

⁶⁴ Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Buffalo Ward 10, Erie, New York; Roll: M653_748; Page: 850; Family History Library Film: 803748.

⁶⁵ "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Charles C Sears. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1800usfedcenancestry&h=125089&indiv=try>.

⁶⁶ Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com, Record for Charles C Sears. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MATownVital&h=78099684&indiv=try>.

⁶⁷ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Buffalo, Erie, New York; Roll: 831; Page: 20A; Enumeration District: 158. Record for Mary Wetmore.

⁶⁸ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

⁶⁹ Ancestry.com, Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

⁷⁰ Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: Lineage Book of the Charter Members of the DAR Vol 009. [Source citation includes one media item]

Nathaniel died in Richford, Franklin, Vermont, on 16th May 1868, at the age of 77.^[68, 69] He was buried in Troy St Cemetery, Richford.^[68]

!S.P. May p.350, No 1132, Had seven other children who died young, shows b. Weathersfield, VT

! R.A. Sears b. Rochester from notes compiled by Leon E Gibson, 1950. He served with VT troops in Rev War. Cemetery headstone badly broken.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5016>

23. At the age of 26, Nathaniel married **Saloma Alexander Leland** on Thursday, 3rd April 1817, when she was 21 years old.^[68, 70] They had eleven children: (unknown given name) (1818–1818), (unknown given name) (1819–1819), Mary (1820–1838), Sherman (1823–1823), Sherman (1824–1876), Sarah (1826–1826), Julia (1827–1851), (unknown given name) (1827–1827), (unknown given name) (1829–1829), Jesse (1831–1892) and Delia (1835–1906).

Saloma Alexander was born in Chester, Windsor, on Friday, 26th June 1795.^[68] She was the daughter of Elijah Leland Sr and Nancy Anne Wakefield.

Saloma Alexander reached 69 years of age and died in Richford, Franklin, on 8th December 1864.^[68] She was buried in Troy St Cemetery, Richford.^[68]

Children of Nathaniel Sears and Saloma Alexander Leland:

- m I. **(unknown given name)⁶ Sears** was born in perh, Cambridge, Lamoille, on 9th September 1818. He died on 9th September 1818.
- f II. **(unknown given name) Sears** was born in perh on 27th August 1819. She died on 27th August 1819.
- f III. **Mary Leland Sears** was born in perh on 2nd June 1820. She died in Richford, Franklin, on 10th August 1838, at the age of 18.
- m IV. **Sherman West Sears** was born in perh on 14th February 1823. He died in Cambridge on 22nd February 1823.
- + 117 m V. **Sherman West Sears** was born in Cambridge on 24th February 1824.^[68, 71] He died in Richford, Franklin, on 1st October 1876, at the age of 52.^[68]
- f VI. **Sarah Mary Sears** was born in perh, Cambridge, on 15th March 1826. She died in Vermont on 29th March 1826.
- f VII. **Julia Ann Sears** was born in Vermont on 10th September 1827.^[68] She died in Richford, Franklin, Vermont, on 19th September 1851, at the age of 24.^[68] Julia Ann was buried in Richford.^[68]
- m VIII. **(unknown given name) Sears** was born in perh, Cambridge, Lamoille, Vermont, on 10th September 1827. He died on 11th September 1827.
- f IX. **(unknown given name) Sears** was born on 16th May 1829. She died on 16th May 1829.
- + 119 m X. **Jesse Joshua Sears** was born in Cambridge on 7th August 1831.^[72-76] He died in Richford, Franklin, in 1892 at the age of 60.

⁷¹ Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Richford, Franklin, Vermont; Roll: M653_1321; Page: 467; Family History Library Film: 805321.

⁷² Ancestry.com, Vermont, Death Records, 1909–2008 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont, USA; User Box Number: PR-01920; Roll Number: S-30876; Archive Number: M-1984856. Record for Mary Sears Corliss.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1607&h=173306&indiv=try>.

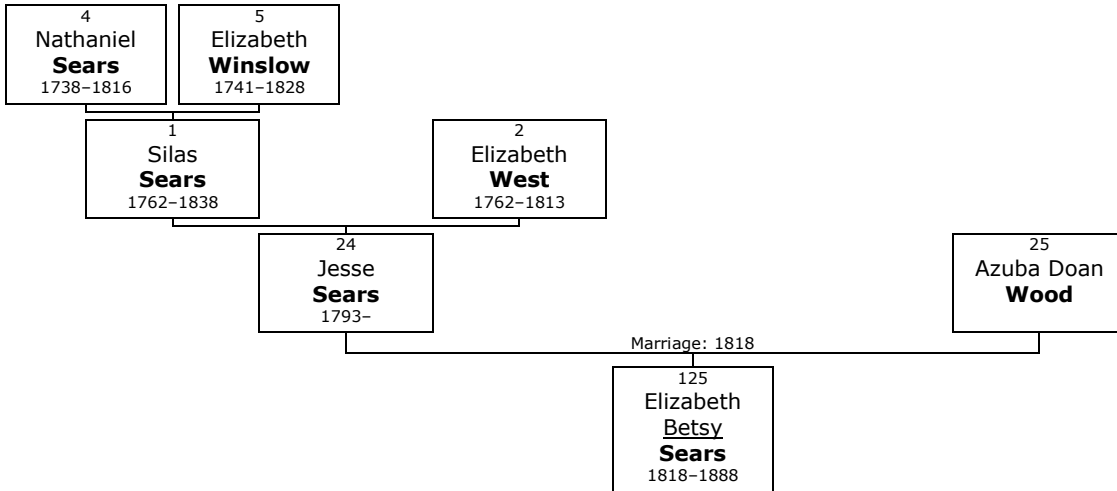
⁷³ Ancestry.com, Vermont, Death Records, 1909–2008 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont, USA; User Box Number: PR-01923; Roll Number: S-30876; Archive Number: M-2051693. Record for Saloma L Smith.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1607&h=409497&indiv=try>.

⁷⁴ Ancestry.com, Vermont, Death Records, 1909–2008 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont, USA; User Box Number: PR-01778; Roll Number: S-31205; Archive Number: M-2023374. Record for Jennie Sears Pattee.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1607&h=104320&indiv=try>.

⁷⁵ Ancestry.com, Vermont, Death Records, 1909–2008 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont, USA; User Box Number: PR-01924; Roll Number:

+ 122 f XI. **Delia Alida Sears** was born in Cambridge on 22nd January 1835. She died in Richford, Franklin, in 1906 at the age of 70.

Family of Jesse Sears and Azuba Wood



24. **Jesse⁵ Sears** (*Silas⁴, Elizabeth³ Winslow*) was born on Friday, 26th July 1793, in Weathersfield, Windsor, Vermont, USA. He was the son of Silas Sears (1) and Elizabeth West (2).

S P May No 1133, This family was in Cambridge Lamoille VT;

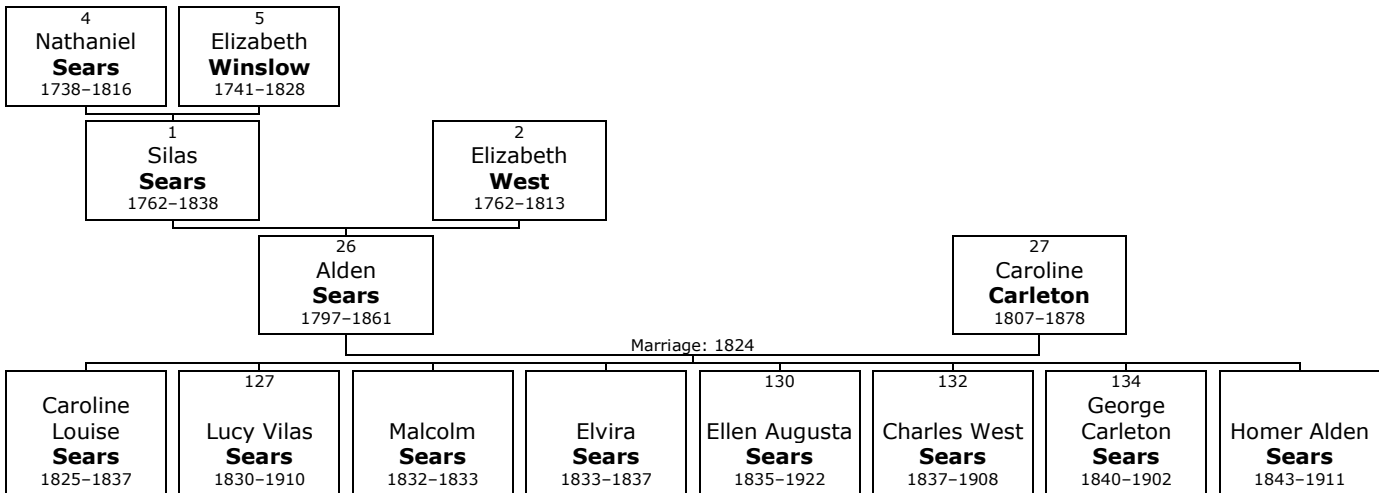
<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5017>

25. Jesse married **Azuba Doan Wood** in 1818. They had one daughter: Betsy (1818-1888).

Daughter of Jesse Sears and Azuba Doan Wood:

+ 125 f I. **Elizabeth Betsy⁶ Sears** was born in 1818. She died in 1888 at the age of 70.

Family of Alden Sears and Caroline Carleton



S-30836; Archive Number: M-2050881. Record for Sarah Sears Pattee.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1607&h=446824&indiv=try>.

⁷⁶ Ancestry.com, Vermont, Death Records, 1909-2008 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont, USA; User Box Number: PR-01920; Roll Number: S-30696; Archive Number: M-1984645. Record for Nellie Sears Conger.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1607&h=171581&indiv=try>.

- 26. Alden⁵ Sears** (*Silas⁴, Elizabeth³ Winslow*) was born on Sunday, 6th August 1797, in Weathersfield, Windsor, Vermont, USA.^[77-79] He was the son of Silas Sears (1) and Elizabeth West (2).
Alden died in Columbia, Tuolumne, California, on 8th March 1861, at the age of 63.^[77] He was buried in Columbia.^[77]
Columbia Masonic Cemetery, Columbia, Tuolumne, CA, USA

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5019>

!S.P. May No 1135 p.351 Alden Sears was a prominent merchant in Northern Vermont, widely known in political circles, and a member of the State Legislature three terms.

He went to California in 1850, and made an honorable record in connection with the southern mines.

!BIRTH-DEATH-BURIAL: Genealogy compiled by Leon E Gibson for Alden N Sears; 1950; 1509-1950; ;provided by Robert Alden Sears, Gualala, CA; Alden came to Richford from Cambridge, VT about 1823. He left Richford 1845. He died at Columbia, CA; I visited the grave of Alden Sears in Columbia (now a restored gold rush town) and made a photograph of his gravestone.

Sacramento Bee
SEARS Alden d 8 Mar 1861

Mayflower Index, Vol III, 1960 #69,116; parents 30,031

- 27.** At the age of 26, Alden married **Caroline Carleton** on Sunday, 7th March 1824, in Cambridge, Lamoille, Vermont, when she was 16 years old.^[77, 79] They had eight children: Caroline (1825–1837), Lucy (1830–1910), Malcolm (1832–1833), Elvira (1833–1837), Ellen (1835–1922), Charles (1837–1908), George (1840–1902) and Homer (1843–1911).
Caroline was born in Cambridge on Monday, 16th November 1807.^[77] She reached 70 years of age and died in Salem, Marion, Oregon, on 17th January 1878.^[77] Caroline was buried in Salem, Marion County.^[77]
!BIRTH-DEATH: Genealogy compiled by Leon E Gibson for Alden N Sears; 1950; 1509-1950; ;provided by Robert Alden Sears, Gualala, CA

Children of Alden Sears and Caroline Carleton:

- | | | |
|---|-----|---|
| | f | I. Caroline Louise⁶ Sears was born in Richford, Franklin, in January 1825. She died on 29 th April 1837, at the age of 12. |
| + | 127 | f II. Lucy Vilas Sears was born in Richford on 5 th March 1830. ^[77] She died in Stockton, San Joaquin, California, on 14 th December 1910, at the age of 80. ^[77] |
| | m | III. Malcolm Sears was born in Richford in 1832. ^[78] He died at Ae 6 Mos in Richford on 4 th March 1833, at the age of 1. ^[78] |
| | f | IV. Elvira Sears was born in Richford in 1833. She died on 10 th July 1837, at the age of 4. |
| + | 130 | f V. Ellen Augusta Sears was born in Richford on 22 nd April 1835. ^[80, 81] She died in 1922 at the age of 86. |
| + | 132 | m VI. Charles West Sears was born in Richford in November 1837. ^[82, 83] He died in 1908 at the age of 70. ^[82, 83] |

⁷⁷ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

⁷⁸ Ancestry.com, Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

⁷⁹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Volume: 34. [Source citation includes one media item]

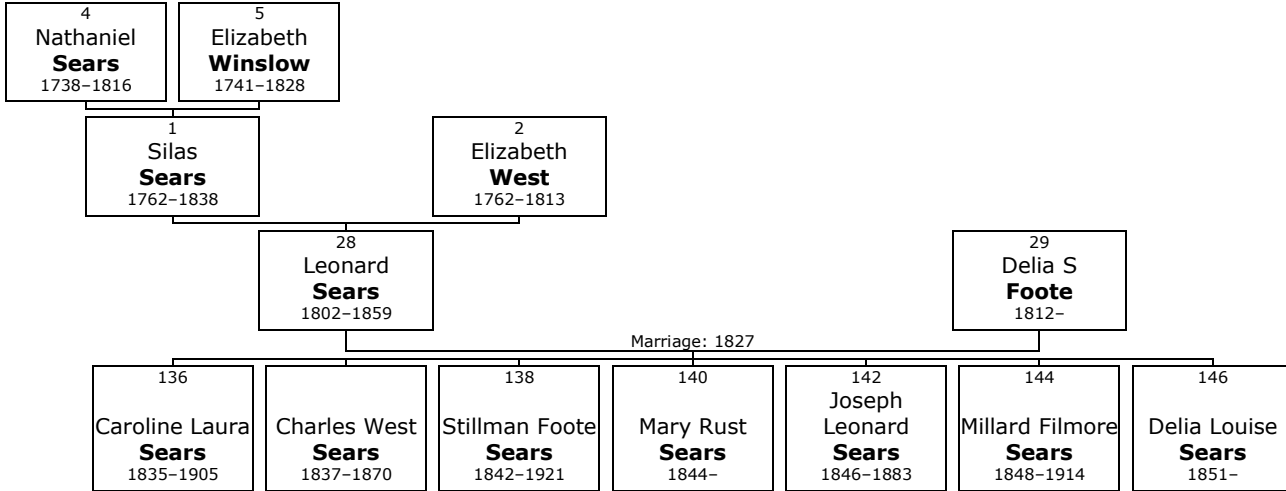
⁸⁰ Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1963 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Pennsylvania, USA; Certificate Number Range: 100001-103000.

⁸¹ Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1875 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

⁸² "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Icillia May Anderson-<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/19237046/person/19749603348/facts>.
<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FC4H-GZZ>.

- + 134 m VII. **George Carleton Sears** was born in Richford in 1840.^[77, 79] He died in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, on 15th July 1902, at the age of 62.^[77]
- m VIII. **Homer Alden Sears** was born in Richford on 10th May 1843.^[77] He died in Eugene, Lane County, Oregon, on 30th October 1911, at the age of 68.^[77] Homer Alden was buried in Eugene.^[77]

Family of Leonard Sears and Delia Foote



28. Hon Leonard⁵ Sears (*Silas⁴, Elizabeth³ Winslow*) was born on Wednesday, 12th May 1802, in Windsor, Vermont, USA.^[84, 85] He was the son of Silas Sears (1) and Elizabeth West (2).

Leonard died in Onawa on 20th February 1859, at the age of 56.

!S.P. May p.352, No 1137 Leonard Sears removed to western Iowa, 1 May 1854, arriving Council Bluffs, 10 Jun, and engaged in hotel-keeping; kept the "Pacific House" till 1856, when he removed to a farm in Onawa, Monoma county. He built the first dwelling-house having a floor, and board roof, rung the first dinner bell, was the first county judge, justice, and coroner, built the first barn, and started the first public school in the county. During his life he took a deep interest in public business, and every enterprise that promised to result in general good, found in him a warm advocate and liberal supporter.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-1468>

!

!Mayflower Index: No. 29,977 Leonard; spouse Delia S Foote; father Silas

!

!Iowa State Census Collection, 1836-1925 <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=1084>>

Name: Joseph L Sears Birth Year: abt 1846 Birth Place: New York Gender: Male Race: White Census Date: 1856 Residence State: Iowa Residence County: Monona Locality: Franklin Roll: IA_63 Line: 5 Family Number: 1

Household Members: Name Age

Leonard Sears 55

D S Sears 45

S F Sears 14

Mary R Sears 12

Joseph L Sears 10

Millard F Sears 7

Delia L Sears 5

Betsy Lees 40

⁸³ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Record for George Carlton Sears. <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FCHR-S9L>.

⁸⁴ Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

⁸⁵ Ancestry.com, U.S., Select Births and Christenings, 1867-1931 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

Ignaw Weisenruds 22

John Weisenruds 40

!

!1860 United States Federal Census <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7667>> Name: Joseph L Sears Age in 1860: 14 Birth Year: abt 1846 Birthplace: New York Home in 1860: Franklin, Monona, Iowa Gender: Male Post Office: Onawa

Household Members: Name Age

D S Sears 47

S T Sears 18

Mary R Sears 16

Joseph L Sears 14

M F Sears 11

D L Sears 9

I Q Adams 24

!

!1870 United States Federal Census <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7163>> Name: Millard F Sears Birth Year: abt 1848 Age in 1870: 22 Birthplace: New York Home in 1870: Franklin, Monona, Iowa Race: White Gender: Male Post Office: Onawa

Household Members: Name Age

Delia S Sears 58

Millard F Sears 22

Keen Daniel Sears 53

More facts and events for Leonard Sears:

Residence: 1856 Franklin^[84]

Marital Status: Married

- 29.** At the age of 25, Leonard married **Delia S Foote** on Sunday, 16th September 1827, in Canton, St Lawrence, New York, when she was 14 years old.^[85] They had seven children: Caroline (1835–1905), Charles (1837–1870), Stillman (1842–1921), Mary (1844–), Joseph (1846–1883), Millard (1848–1914) and Delia (1851–).

Delia S was born in Canton on Wednesday, 25th November 1812.

!S.P. May p.351 Lives with her son Millard in Omaha, NE

Children of Leonard Sears and Delia S Foote:

- + 136 f I. **Caroline Laura⁶ Sears** was born in St Lawrence on 11th May 1835.^[85, 86] She died in Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska, in 1905 at the age of 69.^[86]
- m II. **Charles West Sears** was born in St Lawrence on 12th July 1837.^[87] He died in Missoula, Missoula, Montana, on 25th February 1870, at the age of 32.
- More facts and events for Charles West Sears:
- Residence: 1850 Canton, St Lawrence, New York^[87]
- + 138 m III. **Stillman Foote Sears** was born in Canton, St Lawrence, on 29th June 1842.^[86, 88, 89] He died in 1921 at the age of 78.^[86]
- + 140 f IV. **Mary Rust Sears** was born on 29th June 1844.
- + 142 m V. **Joseph Leonard Sears** was born in Oswegatchie on 1st July 1846.^[90] He died in Laramie, Wyoming, on 13th May 1883, at the age of 36.

⁸⁶ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

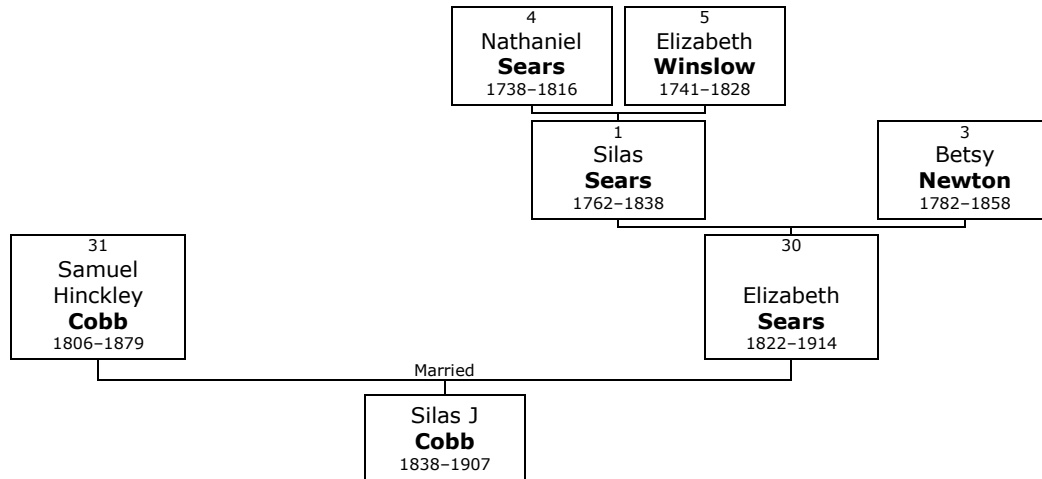
⁸⁷ Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Canton, Saint Lawrence, New York; Roll: M432_590; Page: 332A; Image: 89.

⁸⁸ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Onawa, Monona, Iowa; Roll: 357; Family History Film: 1254357; Page: 67B; Enumeration District: 154.

⁸⁹ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Pine, Brown, Nebraska; Roll: T624_839; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 0025; FHL microfilm: 1374852.

- + 144 m VI. **Millard Filmore Sears** was born in Oswegatchie on 25th November 1848.^[86, 91, 92] He died on 2nd November 1914, at the age of 65.^[86]
- + 146 f VII. **Delia Louise Sears** was born in Oswegatchie on 18th January 1851.^[93]

Family of Elizabeth Sears and Samuel Cobb



30. Elizabeth⁵ Sears (*Silas⁴, Elizabeth³ Winslow*) was born on Sunday, 22nd September 1822, in Weathersfield, Windsor, Vermont, USA.^[94, 95] She was the daughter of Silas Sears (1) and Betsy Newton (3). She was also known as **Elizabeth Sears Sears**.^[94]

Elizabeth died at Age: 93 in Charlestown, Sullivan, New Hampshire, on 16th April 1914, at the age of 91.^[94, 95] She was buried in Springfield, Windsor, Vermont.^[95]

BIRTH: Genealogy compiled by Leon E Gibson for Alden N Sears; 1950; 1509-1950; ;provided by Robert Alden Sears, Gualala, CA !S P May No 1138 !DAR No 72587, born Perkinsville, VT

31. She married **Samuel Hinckley Cobb**.^[95] They had one son: Silas (1838–1907).

Samuel Hinckley was born in Vermont in 1806.^[95] He reached 73 years of age and died in Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, on 12th February 1879.^[95] Samuel Hinckley was buried in Springfield.^[95]

Son of Elizabeth Sears and Samuel Hinckley Cobb:

- m I. **Silas J⁶ Cobb** was born in Vermont in February 1838.^[95] He died on 2nd July 1907, at the age of 69.^[95] Silas J was buried in Springfield, Windsor, Vermont.^[95]

⁹⁰ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Pioche, Lincoln, Nevada; Roll: 758; Family History Film: 1254758; Page: 334C; Enumeration District: 027.

⁹¹ Ancestry.com, Nebraska, State Census, 1885 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002), Ancestry.com.

⁹² Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Omaha Ward 5, Douglas, Nebraska; Roll: T624_843; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 0035; FHL microfilm: 1374856.

⁹³ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Omaha Ward 5, Douglas, Nebraska; Roll: T624_843; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0033; FHL microfilm: 1374856.

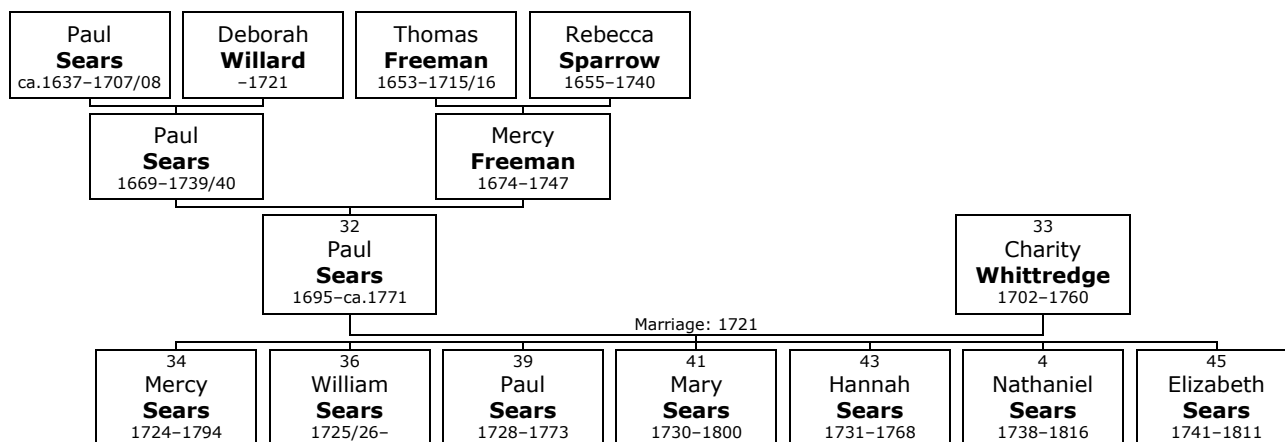
⁹⁴ Ancestry.com, New Hampshire, Death and Disinterment Records, 1754-1947 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, Record for Elizabeth Sears Cobb. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5242&h=502256&indiv=try>. [Source citation includes one media item]

⁹⁵ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Record for Elizabeth A. Cobb. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=7171472&indiv=try>.

Related 2 Steps Removed

Grandparents

Family of Paul Sears and Charity Whittredge



- 32.** **Paul² Sears** was born on 21st December 1695, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[96-104] He was the son of Paul Sears and Mercy Freeman.
 He died in Rochester, Plymouth, about 1771 at the age of 75.^[100-103] Paul was sealed to his parents on 14th April 1943.^[103] ;SLAKE.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-1406>

! S.P. May p.81, No 35 Paul Sears removed to Rochester, Mass., in 1721, where he purchased land of the Winslows, which was partly in Dartmouth, the site of the old homestead being now in Acushnet. The original deed is in possession of his descendant, Nathaniel Sears of Hyannis, who has also many other old family documents, Bibles, etc. His deed of gift giving his property to his children was dated Dec. 28, 1770, and filed Mar. 27, 1771. He was then too feeble to write his name, and died soon after.

!

!Mayflower Index: No. 30,004 Paul; spouse Charity Whottredge; parent 13,942

!

!Rochester VR Paul and Charity Whiterage m. 30 May 1721

!

!U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 Name: Paul Sears Gender: male Birth Place: MA Birth Year: 1695 Spouse Name: Charity Whitridge Spouse Birth Year: 1706 Marriage Year: 1721

- ⁹⁶ Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2003), Ancestry.com.
- ⁹⁷ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), Ancestry.com, Birth year: 1695; Birth city: Yarmouth; Birth state: MA.
- ⁹⁸ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2001), Ancestry.com.
- ⁹⁹ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Source number: 7879.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: BFO.
- ¹⁰⁰ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.
- ¹⁰¹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Volume: 189. [Source citation includes one media item]
- ¹⁰² Ancestry.com, Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]
- ¹⁰³ Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Paul Sears. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-1694269941&indiv=try>.
- ¹⁰⁴ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.

Number Pages: 1

From: Gregory H. Lundberg [mailto:greg@lundbergs.us] Sent: Monday, October 08, 2007 12:53 PM To: LRSEARS@Cox.net; LRSEARS@CAPECOD.NET Subject: Paul Sears, 1771, Rochester, MA Dear Ray, I obtained your email address on www.searsr.com. Paul Sears (b 21 Dec 1695, d 1771, m 1721 to Charity Whitridge in Rochester, MA) is an ancestor of my wife and I'm trying to find out where he is buried. His son, Nathaniel, is buried in Acushnet, as are most of my wife's relatives. If you have a photo of either of their gravestones I would truly appreciate it. Also, I love your sketches! Attached is one of the oldest stones in my family: John Sayles, husband of Roger William's daughter, Mary. Best Regards, Greg _____ GREGORY H. LUNDBERG 19 Crescent Rd Larchmont, NY 10538 914.260.2640 ! mobile 914.834.1708 ! home greg@lundbergs.us

- 33.** Paul married **Charity Whittredge** on 30th May 1721, in Rochester.^[97, 99, 101, 102, 104] They had seven children: Mercy (1724–1794), William (1725/26–), Paul (1728–1773), Mary (1730–1800), Hannah (1731–1768), Nathaniel (1738–1816) and Elizabeth (1741–1811).

Charity was born in Rochester in 1702.^[99, 101] She died in Massachusetts between 1760 and 1767.^[101]

Werden GEDCOM shows d. place

Children of Paul Sears and Charity Whittredge:

- + 34 f I. **Mercy³ Sears** was born in Rochester on 28th April 1724.^[102] She died in 1794 at the age of 69.
- + 36 m II. **William Sears** was born in Rochester on 14th January 1725/26.^[102, 105] He died in Dover, Windham, Vermont.
- + 39 m III. **Paul Sears** was born in Rochester in 1728.^[102] He died in Egg Harbor City, Atlantic, New Jersey, in 1773 at the age of 45.
- + 41 f IV. **Mary Sears** was born in Rochester on 20th April 1730.^[102] She died in 1800 at the age of 69.
- + 43 f V. **Hannah Sears** was born in Rochester on 6th August 1731.^[102] She died in 1768 at the age of 36.
- + 4 m VI. **Nathaniel Sears** was born in Rochester on 1st September 1738.^[100-102, 106-108] He died in Rochester on 28th April 1816, at the age of 77.^[100, 101, 106]
- + 45 f VII. **Elizabeth Sears** was born in Rochester on 17th March 1741.^[102] She died in 1811 at the age of 69.

¹⁰⁵ Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Volume: 119.

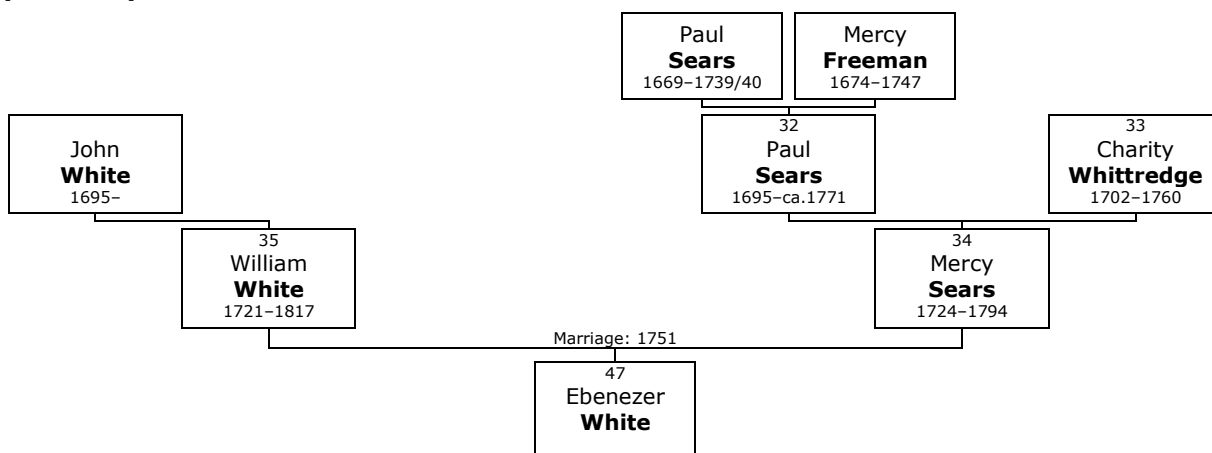
¹⁰⁶ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), Ancestry.com, Birth year: 1738; Birth city: Rochester; Birth state: MA.

¹⁰⁷ Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com.

¹⁰⁸ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

Uncles/aunts

Family of Mercy Sears and William White



- 34.** **Mercy³ Sears** (*Paul²*) was born on 28th April 1724, in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.^[109] She was the daughter of Paul Sears (32) and Charity Whittredge (33).

Mercy died in 1794 at the age of 69.

S P May, p 81, No 182

Mayflower Index: No. 29,989 Mercy; spouse William White; father Paul

Letter from Barbara Keohane- she thought Mercy Sears (b 1724) had a child Joseph Whitfield. Doesn't add up?

- 35.** At the age of 27, Mercy married **William White** on 3rd December 1751, when he was 30 years old. They had one son: Ebenezer.

William was born in Rochester on 6th April 1721. He was the son of John White.

William reached 96 years of age and died in Fairhaven, Bristol, on 20th May 1817.

d. from gr-st

Son of Mercy Sears and William White:

+ 47 m I. **Ebenezer⁴ White.**

William Sears

- 36.** **William³ Sears** (*Paul²*) was born on 14th January 1725/26, in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.^[110, 111] He was the son of Paul Sears (32) and Charity Whittredge (33).

William died in Dover, Windham, Vermont.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-2120>

!S.P. May p. 132 William Sears, and Patience, his wife, were baptized at Rochester, 17 Aug 1758. In 1780, he removed to Douglass, formerly New Sherburne, MA, and thence to Dover, VT, where he died.

!

!Mayflower Index: No 30,050 William; spouse Patience Parker, 2nd B. Wood; father Paul

!

!Records of the First Church, Rochester, Massachusetts

¹⁰⁹ Ancestry.com, Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

¹¹⁰ Ancestry.com, Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

¹¹¹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Volume: 119.
[Source citation includes one media item]

<http://www.usgennet.org/usa/vt/county/windham/dover.html>

!

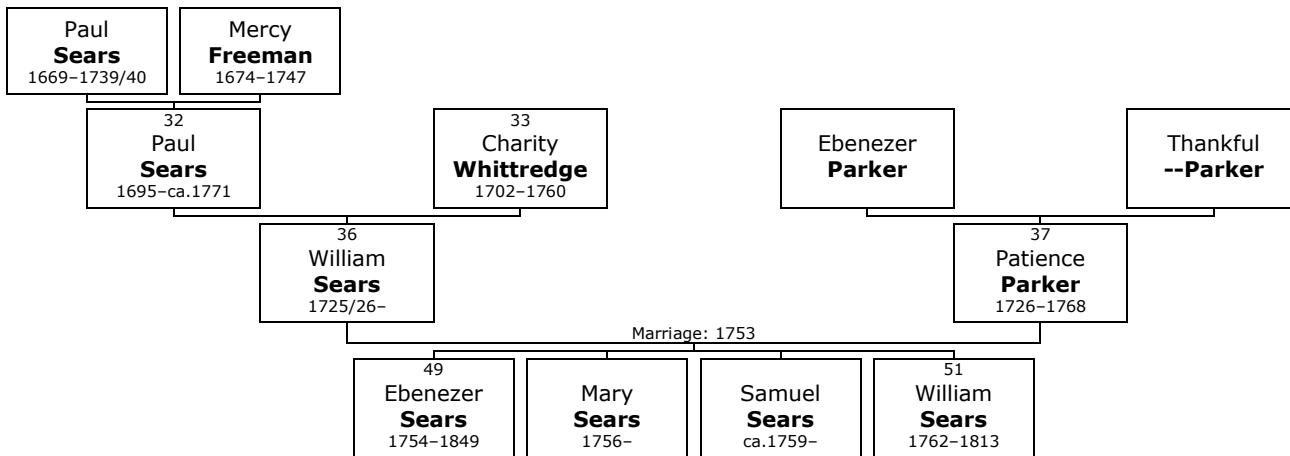
!History of Dover Vermont, 200 Years in a Hill Town, by Nell M. Kull, The Book Cellar, Brattleboro, VT, 1961. The town of Dover has not always been a town within itself. It was originally the south section of the Town of Wardsborough. See Research notes for details.

!History of Dover Vermont, 200 Years in a Hill Town, by Nell M. Kull, The Book Cellar, Brattleboro, VT, 1961.

Thus, Dover itself was not granted a charter. Wardsborough was granted a charter on November 7, 1780. It was granted to William Ward of Newfane and his associates. In Vermont's early land grants, the proprietors often never lived in the town. As for Wardsborough, out of the 17 proprietors whose names were listed in the Census for 1790 and 1800, only seven of those actually were settlers. They were Elkanah Woodcock; John Jones; Josiah Brown; Silas Brown; Isaac Chapin; Amos Shepardson and Jonathan Jones, Jr. Dover first became a separate town in 1788. For eight years they lived on the "other side of the mountain" in actuality. Being on the south side of the mountain, the settlers decided because of the inconvenience to meet with those on the north side of the mountain, that they should petition to have the two section's divided as separate towns. This petition was signed Sept 25, 1787 and passed three days after it was presented to Council in Manchester on October 15, 1788. Dover was then became known as "South District" and eventually as Dover. The first settler in the south section was Captain Abner Perry, who came from Holliston, Massachusetts in 1779. His daughter Anna, born July 18, 1782, was the first child born in the town. Ebenezer and Margaret Love Sparks, whose families had settled in Dover, became the first couple married in town. Other families who settled on the "south side" were the Halls, the Eamses and the Kendalls. The people came mostly from eastern Massachusetts and northeast Connecticut. Ebenezer Sparks and Robert Love came from Killingly, Connecticut. As the years past, more names were added to the town's list of families. Some of those were Timothy and Aaron Wood, Jonathan K. Wells, Gardner Howe, Ebenezer and William Sears, Lemuel Osgood and Roger Birchard who was the maternal grandfather of President Rutherford Hayes. Many other names can be added to the various sections of this new town called Dover, William Haskins, James Slade, Elijah Baldwin, Reuben Chittenden, Gamaliel Ellis and the Kemp brothers.

Marriages with Patience Parker and Betty Wood (Page 39) are known.

Family of William Sears and Patience Parker



Here are the details about **William Sears** first marriage with Patience Parker. You can read more about William on page 37.

- 37.** William Sears married **Patience Parker** in September 1753 in Rochester.^[111] They had four children: Ebenezer (1754-1849), Mary (1756-), Samuel (ca.1759-) and William (1762-1813).

Patience was born in Rochester on 4th July 1726.^[111] She was the daughter of Ebenezer Parker and Thankful --Parker.

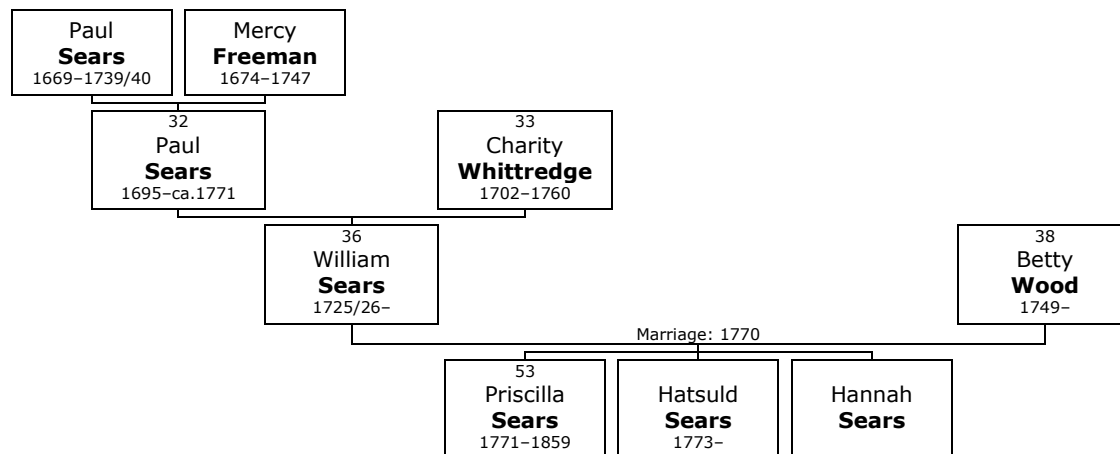
Patience reached 41 years of age and died in Rochester on 28th March 1768.^[111]

!Rochester VR d., husband

Children of William Sears and Patience Parker:

- + 49 m I. **Ebenezer⁴ Sears** was born in Rochester on 15th December 1754.^[111-113] He died in Dover, Windham, Vermont, on 24th January 1849, at the age of 94.^[111-114]
- f II. **Mary Sears** was born in Rochester on 8th July 1756. She was christened in Rochester on 17th August 1758.
- m III. **Samuel Sears** was born in Rochester about 1759. He was baptised in Rochester on 18th August 1762.
- + 51 m IV. **William Sears** was born in Rochester on 9th May 1762.^[115, 116] He died in Dover, Windham, Vermont, on 1st January 1813, at the age of 50.^[114, 115]

Family of William Sears and Betty Wood



Here are the details about **William Sears** second marriage with Betty Wood. You can read more about William on page 37.

- 38.** William Sears married **Betty Wood** on Monday, 29th January 1770, in Rochester. They had three daughters: Priscilla (1771-1859), Hatsuld (1773-) and Hannah.

Betty was born in perh, Rochester, in 1749.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Wood-30961>

Daughters of William Sears and Betty Wood:

- + 53 f I. **Priscilla⁴ Sears** was born in Rochester on 21st September 1771. She died in North Olmsted, Cuyahoga, Ohio, in February 1859 at the age of 87.
- f II. **Hatsuld Sears** was born in Rochester on 23rd January 1773. She was christened on 29th June 1774.
- f III. **Hannah Sears**.

¹¹² Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 060 : 1906.

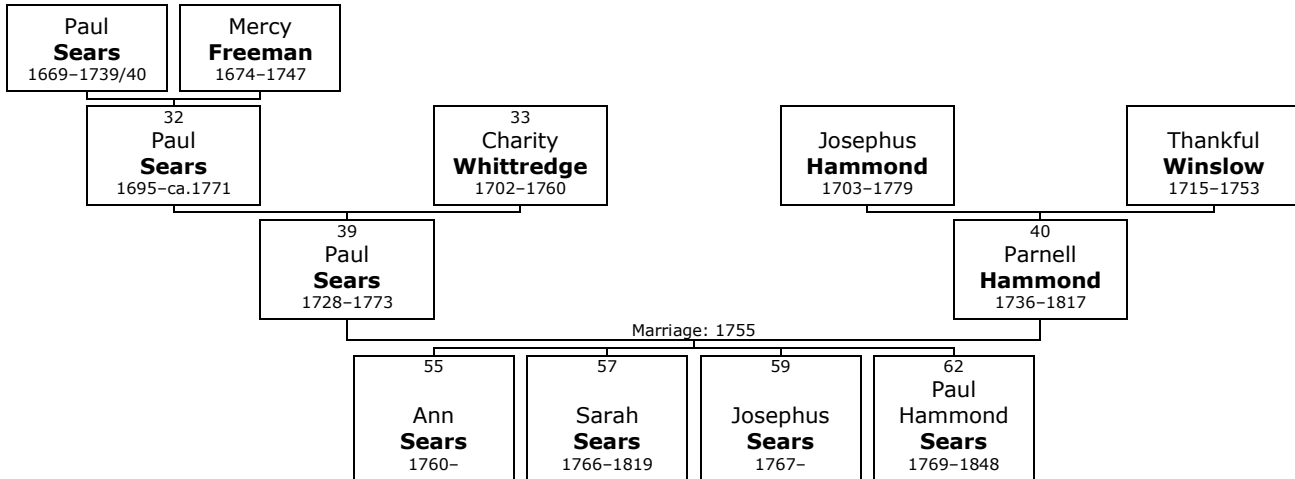
¹¹³ Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: Lineage Book of the Charter Members of the DAR Vol 032.

¹¹⁴ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

¹¹⁵ Ancestry.com, Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

¹¹⁶ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

Family of Paul Sears and Parnell Hammond



39. **Capt Paul³ Sears** (*Paul²*) was born in 1728 in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.^[117] He was the son of Paul Sears (32) and Charity Whittredge (33).

Paul died in Egg Harbor City, Atlantic, New Jersey, in 1773 at the age of 45.

!S P May p 132; No 184, Paul Sears removed to Egg Harbor in 1768. I do not understand that he lived at Egg Harbor, but probably died there while on a voyage. There may have been other children. (Drowned)

!Rochester VR SEARS Paul Jr. and Parnal Hammond, int. Nov. 30, 1755.

!The Coffin Family- p. 75 about William Coffin- see Research notes for details

The Coffin Family- p. 75 about William Coffin

William removed to New Jersey about 1768, and is said to have come there under circumstances related by his grandchildren, as follows: about 1765, a company was formed at Portsmouth, NH, to manufacture shingles from cedar procured from the cedar forests in southern NJ. This company sent men to fell the trees and cut them into shingles, and also sent out vessels to transport ht shingles, or cedar logs, from New Jersey to New England and elsewhere. One of such vessels was "The Adventure," commanded by Captain Paul Sears, and on one of its voyages, about the year 1768, William Coffin was a passenger, being sent out as the agent of the company mentioned. He eventually settled near the cedar forests, and from entries in an old account book kept by a merchant in that day, it is found that for some years he purchased provisions for the supply of those engaged by the company which he represented. The last entry of purchase is in the year 1779, and it is thought that his death occurred about that time. Captain Sears removed his family from Rochester, MA, to the locality in which Mr. Coffin lived, but was soon after lost at sea, leaving to survive him a widow and several children. Mr Coffin married his widow, Mrs Parnel (Hammond) Sears, and daughter of Josephus Hammond, of Rochester, by his wife, Thankful Winslow. Mrs Coffin was born at Rochester, 24 March 1736, and died at Hammonton, New Jersey, 22 Jan 1817, having married, as third husband, Burdsall Tyler. She was buried at Pleasant Mills near Hammonton. *Capt Paul Sears ([Paul]sic,Paul, Paul, Richard) was born at Rochester, MA, in 1722 and died at sea, probably about 1770. His banns of marriage to Parnel Hammond were published 30 Nov 1755, and the marriage no doubt followed soon after. He was a sea-captain, and is said to have commanded the schooner "Adventure" on its voyages to Little Egg Harbor Bay, NJ, where it loaded cargoes of shingles or cedar lumber. It is also a matter of tradition that, on one of his voyages to that point, his family accompanied him, to make a home in NJ. That his family removed to NJ is clearly established, as his widow married there, as did, also, some of hs children: 1. Ann Sears. 2. Sarah Sears, who married Nicholas Sooy. 3. Josephus Sears, b., m(1) Catherine Carter;(2)Achsah widow of Chalkley Cranmer, and daughter of Captain John Leake. 4. Paul Sears, b. d.; m. Patience Ware. The latter was for a number of years a member of the Township Committee of Deptford, Gloucester co, NJ. For some account of Paul Sears's descendants see "Surveyers Association of New Jersey," 389.

40. At the age of 27, Paul married **Parnell Hammond** on Sunday, 30th November 1755, when she was 19 years old.^[118] Pub Rochester, MA. They had four children: Ann (1760-), Sarah (1766-1819), Josephus (1767-) and Paul (1769-1848).

¹¹⁷ Ancestry.com, Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

Parnell was born in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, on 24th March 1736.^[118] She was the daughter of Josephus Hammond and Thankful Winslow.

Parnell reached 80 years of age and died in Bass River, Burlington, New Jersey, on 22nd January 1817.^[118] She was buried in Pleasant Mills, Atlantic.^[118]

!BIRTH: Journal of Samuel P May; 1880-1913; Handwritten notes in May's personal copy of his book, *Descendants of Richard Sares (Sears)*; p 274; copy in poss of Ray Sears, Duncan, OK. d. gr-st Another account says the above Cornelius Tiel married Parnell Sears. Mary E Sinnott of Rosemont, PA (1899) is a gt-gt-gr-dau of William and Parnel Coffin and wrote the following.

!

!BIRTH: Mary Elizabeth Sinnott, *ANNALS of the SINNOTT, ROGERS, COFFIN, CORLIES, REEVES, BODINE and allied Families*; ; Philadelphia, 1905; pp 75-6, 92-3; After Mr Tice's death she became a member of St John's Episcopal Church at Chew's Landing, the rite of baptism being administered in 1836 by the Reverend Mr Handell. Her tombstone reads " In Memory of Parnel Tyler late wife and widow in their turn Paul Sears and William Coffin deceased. Who departed this life Jnuary 22d 1817 in the 82nd year of her age.

!

!DEATH: Email from Allie Whitehouse geneal@gnn.com; 1590-1996; dtd 28 Jun 1996;

!

!From James J Ludwigsen The unusual name, Parnel, accent on the first syllable, and the fact that she was not only descended from prominent Pilgrim and Puritan families, but has many namesakes, both male and female, within the circle of the reader of "The Observer" who will be interested in herself and her honorable ancestry particularly in that through her they too are descendants of good old New England stock, constitutes the occasion of this article. Benjamin Hammond, born in London, England, in 1621, was the founder of the town of Rochester, Massachusetts, dying there in 1703, he being the ancestor of one branch of the Hammond family in New England was the great-great-grandfather of Parnel Hammond and, well, say, for instance, Walter Simmermon, son of Albertus and Irene (nee Sickler) Simmermon, this lad being Parnel Hammond's great-great-great-great grandson, both through his father's and his mother's line of descent, both of his parents being in the same generation from her and consequently, as we shall see later, directly descended from Edward Winslow, who came over on the Mayflower in 1620 and later became governor of Plymouth Colony. Benjamin Hammond's father was William Hammond and his mother, Elizabeth Penn, was a sister to the father of William Penn, founder of Philadelphia and for whom Pennsylvania was named, a collateral relationship of which several Williamstown families may well be proud. Parnel Hammond's father, Josephus Hammond, was the grandson of Benjamin and Thankful (her mother) Winslow, was great-great granddaughter of Edward Winslow, governor of Plymouth Colony, and author of "Good News from England" and so valued had this piece of literature become in 1900 that a copy of it sold at a sale in London for twelve hundred dollars. Parnel, their first child, born March 24, 1736, at Rochester, Massachusetts, married when about twenty years old Captain Paul Sears, who in his coasting trade carried cedar lumber from Egg Harbor district of Southern New Jersey in his vessel "The Adventure," but Captain Paul Sears died at sea after the birth of their first child, Paul Hammond Sears, [conflict here with other records] the young widow married for her second husband, William Coffin, who went to the New Jersey cedar swamps, to work cedar, a passenger in Captain Sears Vessel. Her children by Coffin were Parnel, born Jun 20 1773, married Cornelius Tice, brother of Major John Tice who settled in Squakum, now Williamstown about 1798, and her second child by her second marriage was William Coffin who married Ann Bodine, a cousin of the Williamstown Bodines, Joel Bodine. Parnel Hammond Sears Coffin became the second time a widow when William Coffin died of smallpox at Green Bank, Burlington County, about 1770. The hut in which he died burned up together with whatever papers they might have possessed. However she married the third time to Burdsall Tyler, but the union proved a failure too, separating in a short time and she finally ended her days with her son William Coffin, who becoming a glass manufacturer at Hammonton and Winslow, naming those towns for his two sons, John Hammond and Edward Winslow, the latter of whom is yet living and from whom I obtained the data for this sketch. Her tombstone at Pleasant Mills, New Jersey, bears this inscription: "In memory of Parnel Tyler, late widow in their turn to Paul Sears and William Coffin, deceased, who departed this life January 22, 1817, in the Eighty Second year of her age. Paul Hammond Sears, her only son by her first husband is a historical character of Squakum-Williamstown, prominent in the local affairs of the first half of the last century, his name appearing in "Barber & Howe's Historical Collections of New Jersey" and he it was who presided at the meeting held at the School House, February 8, 1841 when the name of Williamstown superceded the old Indian Term, Squakum. According to his epitaph in the church yard, he was born in 1770 and died in 1848, however another date of his birth found, makes it 1758, but anyway, he was Parnel Hammond Sears Coffin Tyler's son and the link through whom quite a large number of our local citizens are entitled to membership in the aristocratic and exclusive

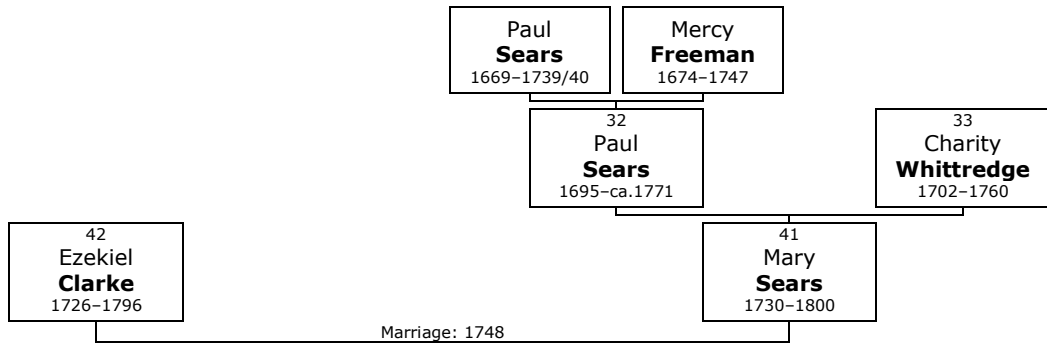
¹¹⁸ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

colonial societies which citizens are here noted: All the descendants of William Sickler, and Parnel Sears, of Horatio Simmermon and Patience Sears, besides Parnel Hammond's children by her second husband, Parnel Coffin and Cornelius Tice, and William Coffin and Ann Bodine. The descendants of the last named are aware of their honorable descent and need no prompting but some of the Sicklers, Tices, Prossers, Fislers, Irelands, Eldridges, Deharts, Whites and many others too numerous to mention, have yet to know that through parnel Hammond they are heirs to Pilgrim, Puritan and old Colonial genealogical glory. John R Downer Williamstown, NJ Dec 27 1908

Children of Paul Sears and Parnell Hammond:

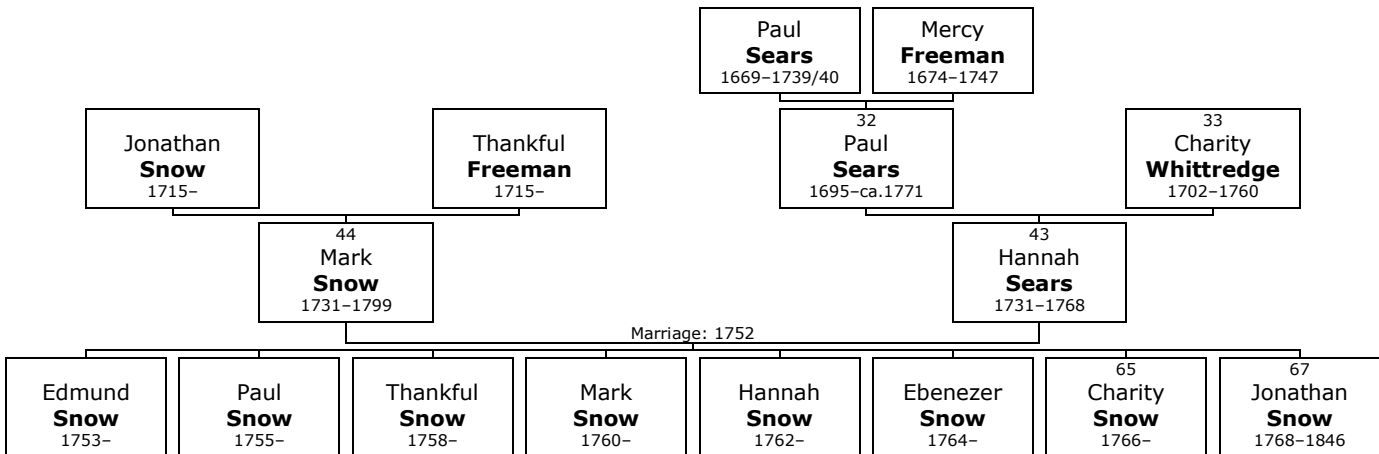
- + 55 f I. **Ann⁴ Sears** was born in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, in 1760.
- + 57 f II. **Sarah Sears** was born in Egg Harbor City, Atlantic, New Jersey, in 1766.^[118] She died in Pleasant Mills in 1819 at the age of 53.^[118]
- + 59 m III. **Josephus Sears** was born in Egg Harbor City on 6th March 1767.
- + 62 m IV. **Paul Hammond Sears** was born in Gloucester on 28th April 1769.^[118, 119] He died in Williamstown, Gloucester County, on 18th April 1848, at the age of 78.^[118, 119]

Family of Mary Sears and Ezekiel Clarke



- 41. **Mary³ Sears** (*Pau^ll²*) was born on 20th April 1730, in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.^[120] She was the daughter of Paul Sears (32) and Charity Whittredge (33).
Mary died in 1800 at the age of 69.
!S P May, p 81, No 185, b.
- 42. Mary married **Ezekiel Clarke** on 13th August 1748. Pub. They have no known children.
Ezekiel was born in perh, Rochester, in 1726. He reached 70 years of age and died in 1796.

Family of Hannah Sears and Mark Snow



¹¹⁹ Ancestry.com, Web: New Jersey, Find A Grave Index, 1664-2012 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.
¹²⁰ Ancestry.com, Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.
 [Source citation includes one media item]

43. **Hannah³ Sears** (*Paul²*) was born on 6th August 1731, in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.^[121] She was the daughter of Paul Sears (32) and Charity Whittredge (33).

Hannah died in 1768 at the age of 36.

S P May, p 81, No 188, b., pub., children

44. At the age of 21, Hannah married **Mark Snow** on 1st October 1752, when he was 21 years old. Pub. They had eight children: Edmund (1753-), Paul (1755-), Thankful (1758-), Mark (1760-), Hannah (1762-), Ebenezer (1764-), Charity (1766-) and Jonathan (1768-1846).

Mark was born in Rochester on 6th August 1731. He was the son of Jonathan Snow and Thankful Freeman.

Mark reached 67 years of age and died in Rochester in 1799.

!S.P. May p.82 Mark Snow by his 2d wife, Sussanna. In his will dated 27 Jun 1799 he mentions sons, Edmund, Jonathan, Loammi and Abner; and daus. Thankful, Hannah Charity, Susanna and Lydia. He derived through Jonathan, Nicholas, Mark from Nicholas Snow)

!

!DAR # 40144 served at various alarms in the militia.

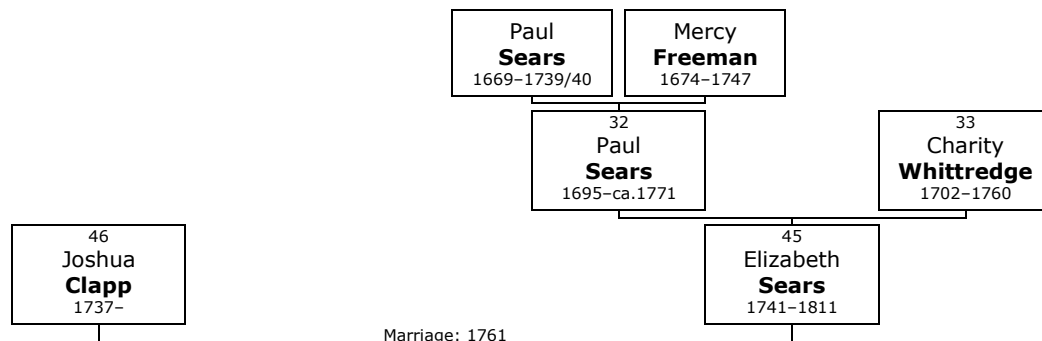
!

!NEGHS Register vol 36, p 323- child Charity

Children of Hannah Sears and Mark Snow:

- m I. **Edmund⁴ Snow** was born on 25th December 1753.
- m II. **Paul Snow** was born on 7th December 1755.
- f III. **Thankful Snow** was born on 30th January 1758.
- m IV. **Mark Snow** was born on 6th March 1760.
- f V. **Hannah Snow** was born on 27th February 1762.
- m VI. **Ebenezer Snow** was born on 16th July 1764.
- + 65 f VII. **Charity Snow** was born on 21st July 1766.
- + 67 m VIII. **Jonathan Snow** was born on 12th July 1768. He died on 31st March 1846, at the age of 77.

Family of Elizabeth Sears and Joshua Clapp



45. **Elizabeth³ Sears** (*Paul²*) was born on 17th March 1741, in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.^[122] She was the daughter of Paul Sears (32) and Charity Whittredge (33).

Elizabeth died in 1811 at the age of 69.

!S P May, p 81, No 187, b., m.

From: BetFoster1@aol.com [mailto:BetFoster1@aol.com] Sent: Saturday, October 08, 2005 10:13 PM To: LrSears@CapeCod.net Subject: Sears Web Site I have viewed some of your sites and read quite a bit of the

¹²¹ Ancestry.com, Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

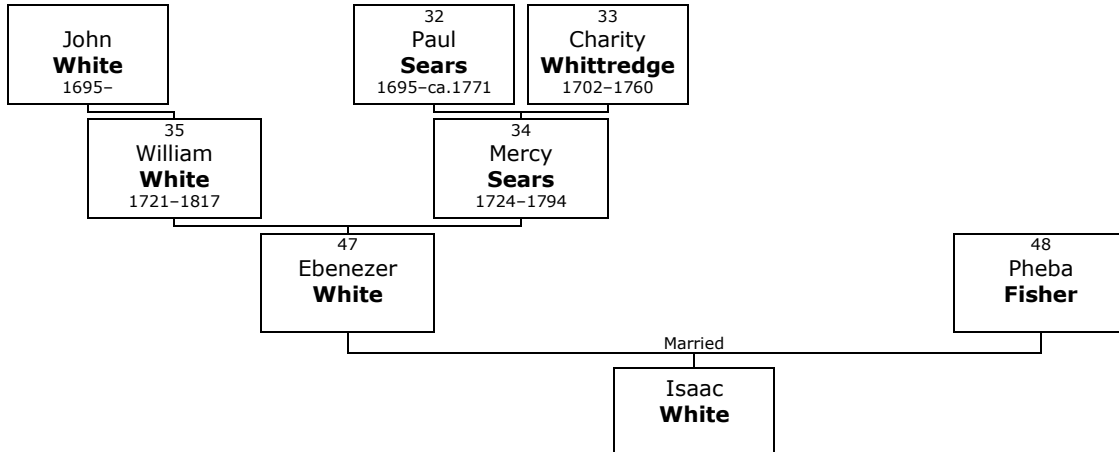
¹²² Ancestry.com, Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

information; however, I am surprised that you state that there is no information concerning Knyvet Sears. He was born in Marblehead, MA in 1642 and died in England in 1686. He had married Elizabeth Dymoke (or Dimmock) whose parents were: Thomas Dimmock and Ann Hamond. Elizabeth was born in 1646 and died in 1686. I am a complete and direct line to Richard Sears whose line goes all the way to the Bourchiers. My line goes from the first Paul all the way to the third Paul and then to Betsey Sears here in America; and my name is Betsy Sears Taylor Foster.

- 46.** Elizabeth married **Joshua Clapp** on Thursday, 7th May 1761. They have no known children. Joshua was born in perh, Rochester, in 1737.

1st Cousins

Family of Ebenezer White and Pheba Fisher



47. **Ebenezer⁴ White** (*Mercy³ Sears, Paul²*). He is the son of William White (35) and Mercy Sears (34).

48. He married **Pheba Fisher**.

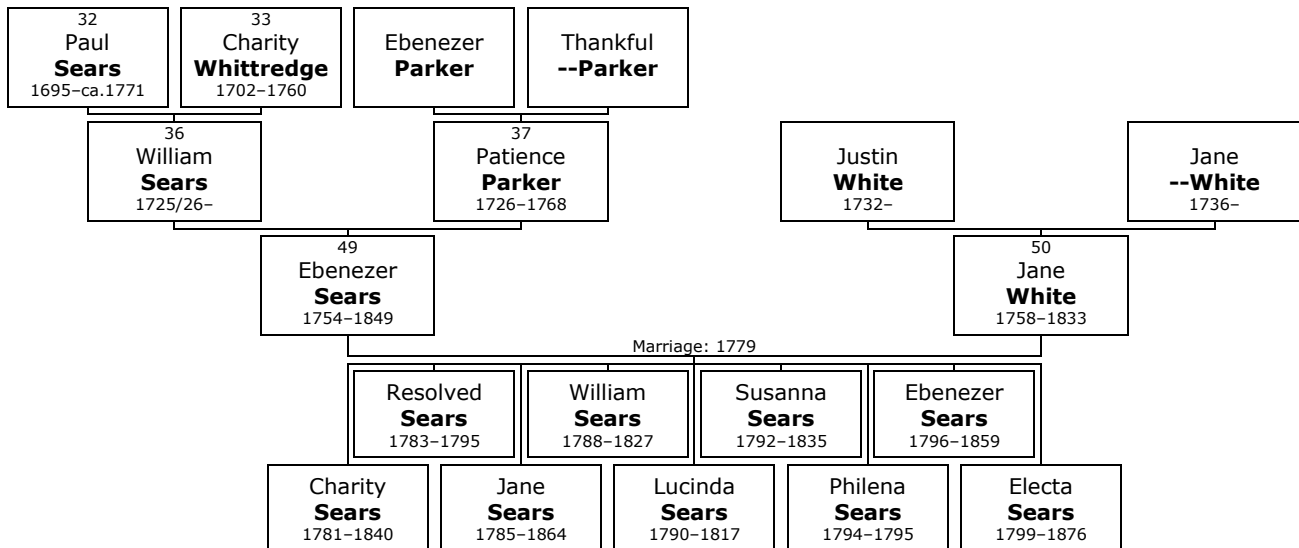
Son of Ebenezer White and Pheba Fisher:

m I. **Isaac⁵ White**.

Isaac married **Deborah Lucas**.

Isaac married **Deborah Lucas**.

Family of Ebenezer Sears and Jane White



49. **Ebenezer⁴ Sears** (*William³, Paul²*) was born on Sunday, 15th December 1754, in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.^[123-127] He was the son of William Sears (36) and Patience Parker (37).

¹²³ Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 060 : 1906. [Source citation includes one media item]

¹²⁴ Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Volume: 119. [Source citation includes one media item]

¹²⁵ Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: Lineage Book of the Charter Members of the DAR Vol 032. [Source citation includes one media item]

Ebenezer was christened in Rochester on 17th August 1758. He died in Dover, Windham, Vermont, on 24th January 1849, at the age of 94.^[123-125, 127] Ebenezer was buried in Dover, Windham County.^[127]

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-2119>

!S P May p.217, No 493 Ebenezer Sears removed with his parents to Douglass, MA, and thence to Dover, VT, where he lived until his death. His name appears in the list of Revolutionary pensioners in 1840, then aged 85.

!

!Rochester VR 1758 SEARS Ebenezer, ch. William and Patience, bp. Aug. 17, 1758, C.R.1

!

!Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 about Ebenezer Sears Event Type: Birth Birth Date: 15 Dec 1754 Birth Place: Rochester, Massachusetts Father Name: William Sears Mother Name: Patience Sears Mary Huson

!

!Mayflower Index: No. 29,929 Ebenezer; spouse Jane White; father William

!

!History of Dover- 1 Jan 1787, William Ward sold 125 acres, being the north half of Lot 22, to Ebenezer Sears for L21. Two years later, on 30 Jan 1789, Mr Ward sold a similar acreage, the south half of Lot 22, for the same price to William Sears, brother of Ebenezer. !1789-constable; 1802 on a committee to form a United Religious Society.

!

!DAR # 31705,41054-was placed on pension roll 1832, of Vermont, for one year's actual service as a private in the Mass line.

!

!Records of the First Church, Rochester, Massachusetts m.

!

!Rochester VR Sears, Eben[eze]r and Jane White [int. Jr.], Oct. 21, 1779 [dup. 1777]. [Jane, Oct. 21, 1779, P.C.R. C.R.1.]

!

!Vermont Pensioners, 1835 about Ebenezer Sears Information: County: Windham Co. Rank: Private Annual Allowance: 40 00 Sums Received: 120 00 Description of service: Massachusetts continental line When placed on the pension roll: May 28, 1833 Commencement of pension: March 4, 1831 Age: 79 Laws under which inscribed, increased or reduced OR Remarks.: - !

!

!Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 about Ebenezer Sears Gender: Male Spouse: Jane White Marriage Date: 21 Oct 1779 City: Rochester County: Plymouth Source: Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT, Film # 0873753.

50. At the age of 24, Ebenezer married **Jane White** on Thursday, 21st October 1779, in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, when she was 21 years old.^[123-127] They had nine children: Charity (1781-1840), Resolved (1783-1795), Jane (1785-1864), William (1788-1827), Lucinda (1790-1817), Susanna (1792-1835), Philena (1794-1795), Ebenezer (1796-1859) and Electa (1799-1876).

Jane was born in Rochester, Monroe, New York, on Tuesday, 17th October 1758.^[124, 127] She was the daughter of Justin White and Jane --White.

Jane reached 75 years of age and died in Dover, Windham, Vermont, on 14th November 1833.^[124, 127] She was buried in Dover, Windham County.^[127]

Mary Huson

Children of Ebenezer Sears and Jane White:

- f I. **Charity⁵ Sears** was born in Dover, Windham, Vermont, on 28th May 1781. She died in 1840 at the age of 58.
- Charity married **Horatio G Sadler**. They have no known children.
- Horatio G was born in perh, Dover, in 1777.

¹²⁶ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.

¹²⁷ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

- f II. **Resolved Sears** was born in Dover on 3rd November 1783. She died on 16th December 1795, at the age of 12.



Resolved

- f III. **Jane Sears** was born in Dover on 20th December 1785. She died in Carroll, Chautauqua, New York, on 12th January 1864, at the age of 78.

At the age of 22, Jane Sears married **Aholiab Gould** on Wednesday, 10th February 1808, when he was 30 years old. They had six children: Lucy (1809–1811), Ruby (1811–1854), Otis (1812–1860), Lucy (1814–), Louisa (1817–) and Jane (1821–).

Aholiab was born in Douglas, Worcester, Massachusetts, on Friday, 10th October 1777. He was the son of John Gould and Jane Palmer.

Aholiab reached 62 years of age and died on 2nd August 1840.

<http://trees.ancestry.com/owt/person.aspx?pid=17397289>

- m IV. **William Sears** was born in Dover on 29th February 1788.^[123, 125, 127, 128] He died in Carroll, Chautauqua, New York, on 10th August 1827, at the age of 39.^[123, 127, 128] William was buried in Kiantone.^[127]



William

At the age of 21, William Sears married **Ruby Cheney** on Thursday, 27th April 1809, in Dover, Windham, Vermont, when she was 22 years old.^[127, 128] Stephen Choate Minister of the Gospel

They had ten children: Calista (1810–1812), Nathan (1812–1887), Anna (1813–1892), Calista (1815–1848), Statira (1817–1830), Ellicot (1818–1820), Clinton (1820–1863), Electa (1823–), Amos and Nathan. Ruby was born on Saturday, 21st April 1787.^[127, 128] She was the daughter of Ebenezer Cheney Jr and Anna Nelson.

Ruby reached 71 years of age and died on 28th May 1858.^[127, 128] Hartfield, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She was buried in Kiantone, Chautauqua, New York.^[127]

Photo added by Daniel and Audrey Briggs
 Ruby Cheney Sears
 BIRTH 24 Apr 1787
 Wardsboro, Windham County, Vermont, USA
 DEATH 28 May 1858 (aged 71)
 BURIAL
 Kiantone Congregational Church Cemetery
 Kiantone, Chautauqua County, New York, USA
 MEMORIAL ID 109924937

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Cheney-2914>

- f V. **Lucinda Sears** was born in Dover on 27th July 1790. She died in Carroll, Chautauqua, New York, on 10th January 1817, at the age of 26.

Lucinda Sears married **Elijah Braley** in August 1810 in Wardsboro, Windham, Vermont.^[129] He was sealed to his spouse on 15th September 1811. They had three children: Lemuel (1811–), Jane (1813–) and Lucinda (1816–1855).

Elijah was born in Wardsboro on Saturday, 10th February 1787. He was the son of Lemuel Braley.

Elijah reached 77 years of age and died in Kiantone, Chautauqua, New York, on 9th April 1864.^[129] His estate was probated on 15th June 1864, in Chautauqua.^[129]

¹²⁸ Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Volume: 95.

¹²⁹ Ancestry.com, New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659-1999 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com, Probate Records, 1811-1901; Index, 1811-1962; Author: New York. Surrogate's Court (Chautauqua County); Probate Place: Chautauqua, New York.
 [Source citation includes one media item]

!Mary Huson !BIRTH: PAF GEDCOM; 1996; Diana Richardson, Salt Lake City UT; ;
;RS6X-5H

- f VI. **Susanna Sears** was born in Dover on 25th January 1792.^[130, 131] She died in Carroll, Chautauqua, on 27th January 1835, at the age of 43.

More facts and events for Susanna Sears:

Residence: 1855 Murray, Orleans^[130]
Relation to Head of House: Wife

At the age of 21, Susanna Sears married **Abida Dean** on Thursday, 28th January 1813, when he was 23 years old.^[130] They had one son: Eben (1825-).

Abida was born in perh, Dover, Windham, Vermont, on Thursday, 12th February 1789.^[130]

Name: Abidah Dean Estimated Birth Year: abt 1789 Age in 1870: 81 Birthplace: Vermont Home in 1870: Pine Grove, Warren, Pennsylvania Post Office: Russelsburg

- f VII. **Philena Sears** was born in Dover on 23rd February 1794. She died on 16th September 1795, at the age of 1.

- m VIII. **Ebenezer Sears** was born in Dover on 11th August 1796.^[124, 127, 131] He died in Wilmington on 29th August 1859, at the age of 63.^[124, 127] Ebenezer was buried in Dover, Windham County.^[127]



Ebenezer

Ebenezer Sears married **Diana Jones** on Saturday, 6th September 1817, at by Rev Tufts in Wardsboro, Windham.^[124]

They had ten children: (unknown given name) (1819-1819), Mary (1820-1890), Amos (1823-1920), Henry (1825-1825), (unknown given name) (1827-1827), Lydia (1828-1847), John (1831-1876), Caroline (1835-1842), Lizzie (1838-1900) and Susan (1844-1920). Diana was born in Wardsboro in 1796.

She reached 56 years of age and died in Dover on 22nd December 1852.^[124]

- f IX. **Electa Sears** was born in Dover on 18th June 1799.^[127] She died in Marlboro on 15th May 1876, at the age of 76.^[127] Electa was buried in Williamsville, Windham County.^[127]

Electa Sears married **Ira Blashfield**. They had seven children: Susan (1822-1850), Lucinda (1827-1851), William (1829-1849), Sarah (1833-), Oliver (1835-1857), Harriet (1837-) and Henry (1843-1863).

Ira was born on Sunday, 16th June 1793. He was the son of James Rea Blashfield and Sally Arnold.

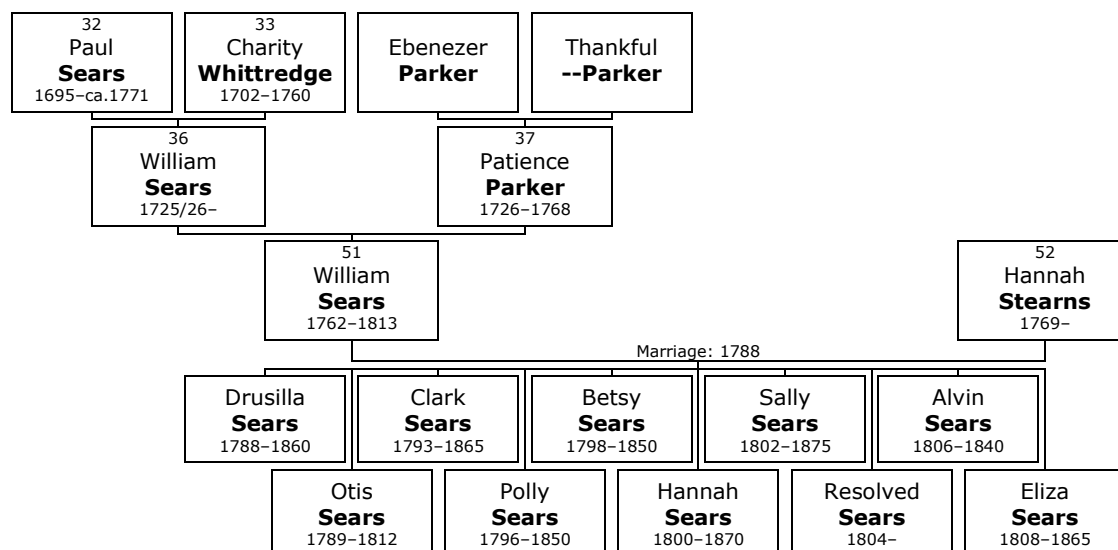
Ira reached 62 years of age and died at Killed in Williamsville, Windham, in March 1856.

!Paul Bachmann - shows d. date as 1 Mar 1855, killed in mill accident. Grist mill tender.

¹³⁰ Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

¹³¹ Ancestry.com, Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

Family of William Sears and Hannah Stearns



51. William⁴ Sears (*William³, Paul²*) was born on Sunday, 9th May 1762, in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.^[132-135] He was the son of William Sears (36) and Patience Parker (37). William died in Dover, Windham, Vermont, on 1st January 1813, at the age of 50.^[132, 135] He was buried in Dover, Windham County.^[135]
<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-2971>

!History of Dover, p. 28 fence-viewer, surveyor, p.84 1790-road supervisor; 1802 voted to join in a "United Religious Society"
 !S P May No 496
 !Rochester VR SEARS William, s. William and Patience, May 9, 1762.

52. At the age of 25, William married **Hannah Stearns** on Sunday, 6th January 1788, in Douglas, Worcester, Massachusetts, when she was 18 years old.^[134] They had ten children: Drusilla (1788–1860), Otis (1789–1812), Clark (1793–1865), Polly (1796–1850), Betsy (1798–1850), Hannah (1800–1870), Sally (1802–1875), Resolved (1804–), Alvin (1806–1840) and Eliza (1808–1865).
 Hannah was born in Rehoboth, Bristol, on Sunday, 16th July 1769.

Children of William Sears and Hannah Stearns:

- f I. **Drusilla⁵ Sears** was born in Dover, Windham, Vermont, in November 1788. She died in 1860 at the age of 71.
 Drusilla married **George Bennett**. They have no known children.
 George was born in perh, Dover, in 1784.
- m II. **Otis Sears** was born in Dover in 1789.^[132, 136, 137] He served in the military in Vermont.^[136]

¹³² Ancestry.com, Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]
¹³³ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]
¹³⁴ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.
¹³⁵ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.
¹³⁶ Ancestry.com, War of 1812 Pension Application Files Index, 1812-1815 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com.
¹³⁷ Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: John Lazell of Hingham and some of his descendants.

Otis died in December 1812 at the age of 23.

Otis Sears married **Lucy Stearns** on Tuesday, 22nd September 1812, in Dover, Windham, Vermont.^[132, 137] They had one daughter: Drusilla (1813–1855).

Lucy was born in 1791. She reached 84 years of age and died in Ionia, Michigan, in 1875.^[137]

- m III. **Clark Sears** was born in Dover on 14th August 1793.^[132, 138] He died in Woodstock, McHenry, Illinois, in 1865 at the age of 71.

More facts and events for Clark Sears:

Residence: 1860 Cass, La Porte, Indiana^[138]

Clark Sears married **Lucy Tobey** in 1815 in Ellicott, Chautauqua, New York. They had two sons: Alvan (1816–) and Stearns (1824–).

Lucy was born in perh, Ellicott, in 1794.

- f IV. **Polly Sears** was born in Dover in 1796. She died in 1850 at the age of 54.

Polly Sears married **Jacob Perkins**. They have no known children.

Jacob was born in perh, Dover, in 1792.

- f V. **Betsy Sears** was born in Dover in 1798. She died in 1850 at the age of 52.

Betsy Sears married **David Dillingham**. They have no known children.

David was born in perh, Dover, in 1794.

- f VI. **Hannah Sears** was born in Dover in 1800. She died in 1870 at the age of 70.

Hannah Sears married **John Tubbs**. They had two children: Sarah (1825–) and Otis (1831–).

John was born in New York in 1795. He was the son of John Tubbs and Zilpha Olney.

Name: John Tubbs Age: 56 Estimated birth year: abt 1794 Birth place: New York Gender: Male Home in 1850(City,County,State): Galway, Saratoga, New York Name: John Tubbs Estimated Birth Year: abt 1795 Age in 1870: 75 Birthplace: New York Home in 1870: Galway, Saratoga, New York Race: White Gender: Male Post Office: North Galway Name: John Tubbs Age: 85 Estimated birth year: <1795> Birthplace: New York Occupation: Farmer Relationship to head-of-household: Father-in-law Home in 1880: Geneseo, Cerro Gordo, Iowa Marital status: Widower Race: White Gender: Male Father's birthplace: CT Mother's birthplace: CT

- f VII. **Sally Sears** was born in Dover in 1802. She died in February 1875 at the age of 73.

Sally Sears married **William Sherman**. They have no known children.

William was born in perh, Dover, in 1798.

- m VIII. **Resolved Sears** was born in Dover on 6th April 1804.

Resolved Sears married **Eliza Semple** in 1836 in Randolph, Cattaraugus, New York. They had two children: Delevan (1838–) and Albina (1844–).

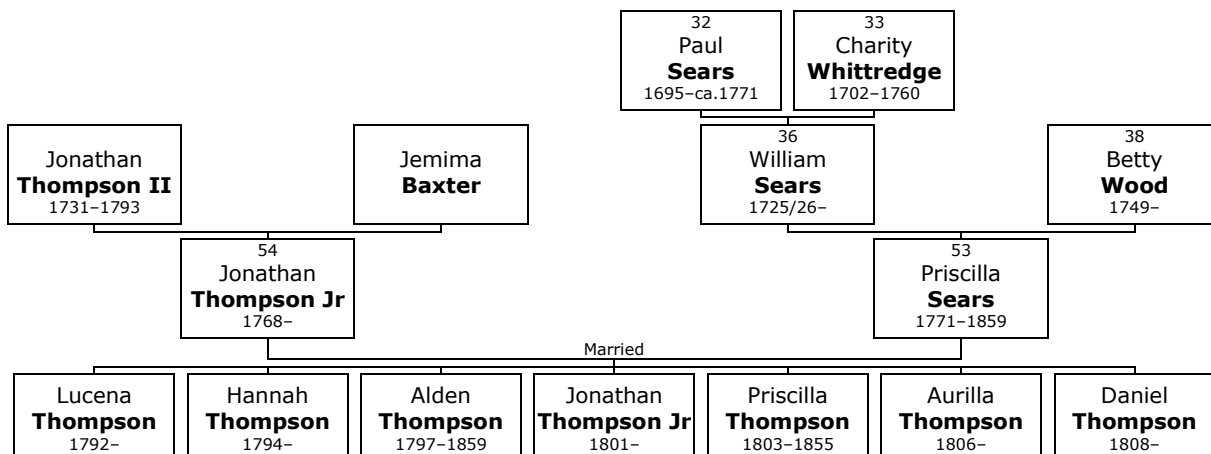
Eliza was born in perh, Randolph, in 1815.

- m IX. **Alvin Sears** was born in Dover in 1806. He died in 1840 at the age of 34.

- f X. **Eliza Sears** was born in Dover in October 1808. She died in 1865 at the age of 56.

¹³⁸ Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Cass, La Porte, Indiana; Roll: M653_275; Page: 468; Family History Library Film: 803275.

Family of Priscilla Sears and Jonathan Thompson



53. **Priscilla⁴ Sears** (*William³, Paul²*) was born on Saturday, 21st September 1771, in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of William Sears (36) and Betty Wood (38).

Priscilla was christened on 29th June 1774. She died in North Olmsted, Cuyahoga, Ohio, in February 1859 at the age of 87.

<https://www.wikitree.com/index.php?title=Sears-4323>

!S P May No 497

!

!https://web.archive.org/web/20030219075746/http://www.theendbygod.com/geneology/briggs.htm#SEARS%20FAMILY (16 Oct 99) Found at archive.org 13 May 2019

101. Priscilla⁹ Sears (William, 100). Born, 21 Sep 1771, in Rochester, MS (Near.). Died, Feb 1859, in North Olmsted, Cuyahoga Co., OH.

*Source of Information: The Cleveland Enterprise, 14 January 1922, "The Spirit of Our Pioneers" by Jane Elliot Snow, part 17: It is noticeable that in many of the townships of this county (Cuyahoga), a few names bore prominence over all others, during the days of their early settlement. In Olmsted township the names of Fitch and Stearns appear to have taken the lead. Mingled with these names that of Thompson comes in, possibly a little later, in point of time. One of the "real daughters" of these families has furnished the writer with a sketch of Priscilla Thompson, nee Sears, one of the leading characters of Olmstead in pioneer times. The story of this woman is vouched for as being absolutely true, and also of never having before appeared in print.

Priscilla Sears was born in Massachusetts, June 6, 1771, and was four years old when the Battle of Bunker Hill was fought. She well remembered the sound of the guns and the sight of the smoke of that battle.

Her brother was there and she climbed up onto a high wood pile to try to pick him out from among the company of "Minute Men" there engaged. As Priscilla grew to womanhood, she at one time worked twelve weeks, and earned twelve silver dollars. Six of these she later gave to a jeweler to pay him for making half a dozen teaspoons from the other six dollars.

A little girl, who has to prefix the word "great" four times before grandmother, to show her relationship, is now the proud possessor of one of these spoons. Possibly it was when Priscilla Sears thought of marriage that she had her silver dollars changed into spoons, for about 1790 she was wedded to Jonathan Thompson, Jr., and with him moved to Vermont.

Before the invention of the cotton gin, and even for many years after, cotton goods were too expensive for ordinary use, and only homespun fabrics were used. Sheep were always kept, and flax raised in abundance on the farm. Priscilla Thompson kept her large family well supplied with woolen clothing and bedding for winter, and linen for summer wear, and for tablecloths and towels. The beds were made of linen ticking, filled with straw or feathers, one of each placed on a high post bedstead, supported by a lacing of rope from rail to rail of the bedstead, both crosswise and lengthwise.

All of the spinning, weaving and sewing was done by Priscilla, assisted by her daughters, after they were old enough to learn the arts. Even the thread with which the garments were sewed was homespun linen.

As the years went by the children married and moved to the west. Left quite alone Jonathan and Priscilla followed them, and settled in their midst, on Butternut Ridge, in 1827 in what is now North Olmsted. Priscilla's mother, Mrs. Betsy Sears (Stearns?) was at this time 83 (?) years old. As her children felt that the trip from Vermont to Ohio in a farm wagon was too strenuous for one of her years she was left behind in the care of another daughter.

Not long thereafter Priscilla Thompson received a letter telling her that her mother had had a stroke, that left her speechless and nearly helpless. This letter was soon followed by another, which told of the death of the sister.

Here was a situation that demanded immediate action. An invalid mother in Vermont, the only daughter that could care for her far away in the wilds of Ohio. It was said of Priscilla that "When she saw her duty, no power on earth could prevent her doing it."

She straightway fitted up a one-horse wagon with such comforts as would be needed for the trip, and started back, alone, to Vermont for her mother. At this time there was not a railroad in the United States. Wagon roads were poor and along much of her journey there was only a trail marked by blazed trees through an unbroken wilderness, where wild animals were frequently seen. After a number of weeks she returned home bringing with her, her paralyzed mother, whom she cared for until her death, which occurred in 1830. Mrs. Thompson was a member of the Baptist church and a great Bible student. As her days were filled with manual work, it was her custom to rise at 4 in the morning any spend one hour reading the Bible, before beginning and labors of the day.

At the age of 70 she spun and wove enough table linen and toweling to last the rest of her life as she said, "she wouldn't have to work so hard when she was old."

When she was 78, a greatgranddaughter was born, who was named Priscilla for her, and also for her daughter, the infant's grandmother. If the first present to that child could be silver it would mean good luck. Mrs. Thompson had heard the baby's grandfather say he was going to give the little Priscilla a sheep. Said grandfather was best known as Vespasian, called "Pash" by his immediate family.

It was March, a south wind was fast melting the winter snow.

Priscilla Thompson reasoned thus: "The best way for Vespasian to take the sheep over to the baby will be in the sleigh. He will have to go soon or the snow will be gone. He will probably go in the morning. I must get there with one of my spoons before Vespasian gets there with his sheep." Now Priscilla lived only a few rods from the grandfather's house, but a long mile and a half from the baby's home. To go by the highway she must necessarily pass his house. If he saw her, he would insist upon her riding with him, then both presents would reach their destination at the same time, which would not do. So Priscilla rose early and walked through the woods and damp snow.

There was a creek running through the woods which in ordinary weather could be crossed on a fallen log. It was now so swollen by the spring freshet that the log had been washed away. Nothing daunted, she found a pole, and selecting a place where the stream was narrowest, vaulted over it and continued on her way. She reached her destination with wet feet, skirts drabbed to the knees, and all out of breath. She rushed into the house and threw one of the silver spoons, which she had earned sixty years before, into the cradle, saying, "There, I did get here before Pash did anyway!"

The grandfather arrived soon after with his sheep, and they returned together in the sleigh. Priscilla never wore glasses, but did her reading with a small magnifying glass that she moved back and forth across the printed page. Crittendon's jewelry store was the only place in Cleveland at that time where spectacles were sold.

On her eighty-seventh birthday, her son, Daniel, drove to the city with her to buy a pair of spectacles, she having decided to try them. But there was not a pair in Cleveland strong enough for her eyes, and she was forced to return without them. Old people were not as numerous in Cuyahoga county then as now, as most of the pioneers were of a younger generation.

The autumn following her eightyseventh birthday anniversary, Mrs. Thompson called at her son Daniel's

home, and said she was going to John Ames'. Daniel lived about half way between her home and Ames', and a half mile from either place. He urged her to let him hitch up his horse and take her, but she insisted she would go alone. About three weeks later she again stopped at her son's on her way to the same place. This time she was prevailed upon to drive his horse, although she insisted on going alone.

In February she was taken ill, and no one realized better than she, that the end was near. The second night two granddaughters waited on her as she sat in her chair. After repeated suggestions that she go to bed she said, "I won't go to bed. I've never turned my back on an enemy, and I will meet death face to face!" The next day she sat up in bed, one of her sons supporting her. She asked, "Alden, would you be scart if I died here in your arms?"

"No, mother," he answered. "All Right," she said. Then she requested the Rev. Mr. Dimmick, who was present, to lead in prayer. After that, she asked those present to sing "Rock of Ages," and though her voice was very weak, she sang the hymn through with the rest.

"Now lay me down," she said. Her son gently laid her back on the pillow. She folded her hands across her breast and fell asleep.

John Ames was the local undertaker, and manufacturer of burial cases, but did not keep a stock on hand. After Priscilla died the family sent for him to come and measure her for a coffin. In response to the call he said, "Her coffin is made. Last fall she came and ordered it, and gave minute directions how it should be made. She even got into it to see if it fitted. She pronounced it satisfactory, and paid for it!" Her burial clothes, all made with her own hands, had long been laid aside, ready for the final need.

At the time of Priscilla Thompson's death, she had 110 living descendants. Some of her descendants are in Olmsted, Ohio, today. Others are living in other states, possibly other lands. She married Jonathan Thompson Jr. (215).

- 54.** She married **Jonathan Thompson Jr.** They had seven children: Lucena (1792–), Hannah (1794–), Alden (1797–1859), Jonathan (1801–), Priscilla (1803–1855), Aurilla (1806–) and Daniel (1808–).

Jonathan was born in Bellingham, Norfolk, Massachusetts, on Thursday, 8th December 1768. He was the son of Jonathan Thompson II and Jemima Baxter.

Jonathan died in North Olmsted, Cuyahoga, Ohio. He was buried in Butternut Ridge Cemetery, North Olmsted.

Sources of Information: Butternut Ridge Cem., N. Olmsted, OH; "The Early Thompson Families of Vermont," by Charles W. Hurst; Vital Records of Bellingham, MS; Sears ? "Descendant of Richard Sears of Yarmouth, MS," by Samuel P May. Jonathan Thompson Jr. was possibly born in Boston Area of MA. At least, he married Priscilla Sears there and then moved to Vermont. In 1827 Jonathan Thompson, Jr. and his wife, Priscilla, moved to Olmsted, OH, where some of their children already resided. A daughter, Lucena, and her husband, John Carpenter, traveled with them; also two other daughters and a son. They went by wagon route; the trip took six weeks. They settled between McKensie Road and Kennedy Ridge Corners. In 1828 Jonathan Thompson Jr. bought 221 acres from the Olmsted estate. The date when this house was built for his son, Alden, is uncertain, but it was sold to Isaac Henry in 1840. Jonathan Thompson Jr. and Priscilla (Sears) Thompson are buried in Butternut Ridge Cemetery, North Olmsted, OH. The inscriptions are too faded to read. Betsy (Wood) Stearns, wife of Eliphalet Stearns, is buried beside them. Her inscription reads: "Betsy, wife of Eliphalet Stearns, Died Feb. 28th, 1830, aged 81 years." The Elder William Brewster MAYFLOWER LINE goes back through Priscilla (Sears) Thompson through her father, William Sears.

Children of Priscilla Sears and Jonathan Thompson Jr:

- f I. **Lucena⁵ Thompson** was born in Dover, Windham, Vermont, on 22nd November 1792.
Lucena married **John Carpenter**.
- f II. **Hannah Thompson** was born in Dover on 1st November 1794.
Hannah married **Gardner Howe Jr**.
- m III. **Alden Thompson** was born in Dover on 2nd February 1797. He died in 1859 at the age of 61.
Alden married **Lucy --Thompson**.
- m IV. **Jonathan Thompson Jr** was born in Dover on 9th May 1801.

- f V. **Priscilla Thompson** was born in Dover on 23rd February 1803. She died in North Olmsted, Cuyahoga, Ohio, in 1855 at the age of 51.

Priscilla married **Vespasian Stearns**.^[139] They have no known children.

Vespasian was born in Vermont on Sunday, 3rd June 1798. He reached 64 years of age and died in Olmsted, Cuyahoga, Ohio, on 26th September 1862.^[139] Vespasian was buried in Butternut Ridge Cemetery, North Olmsted. His estate was probated in Cuyahoga.^[139]

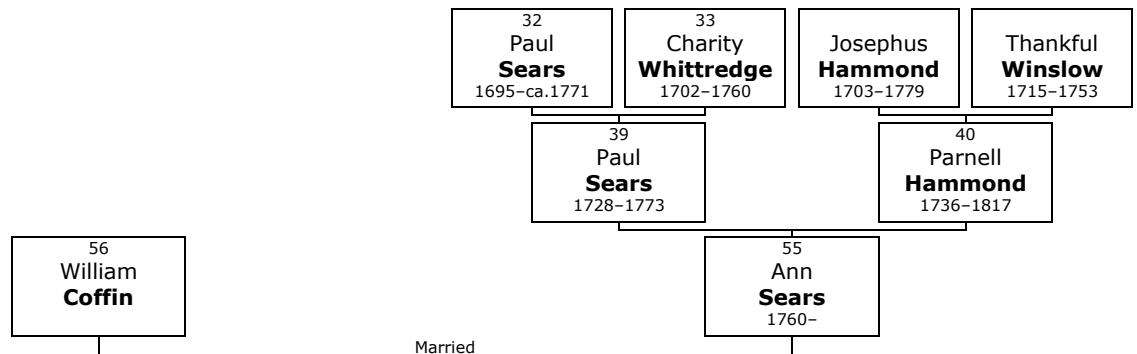
<http://www.theendbygod.com/geneology/briggs.htm#ra110> Sources of Information: Vol. I & II, "The Stearns Family"; "Stearns Genealogy & Memoirs" Vol. I; Bible copies Vespasian Stearns Bible; Cemetery Inscriptions Butternut Ridge Cem., No. Olmsted, OH Evergreen Cem., Mt. Sterling, WI; "Condensed History of N. Olmsted, North Olmsted, OH, The City With a Future"; We and Our Kinsfolk by Mary Balch Briggs; census records; Frostville Museum, North Olmsted, OH; church records Universalist Church, N. Olmsted, OH. In the autumn of 1820 a party of four: Vespasian Stearns; his wife, Priscilla (Thompson) Stearns; Alvah Stearns; and his wife, Polly (Sherman) Stearns, traveled the 600 miles from Dover, VT to Olmsted, OH by ox team. It took them six weeks. Upon arrival, they enjoyed the hospitality of Polly (Barnum) Stearns, wife of David Johnson Stearns. From then on they were known as "Polly John" and "Polly Alvah." The land David Elijah Stearns purchased for his six sons included 1002 acres in the Western Reserve, for which he paid two dollars an acre. The Stearns' owned property all along Butternut Ridge Road (now Lorain) on both sides. The house still here was built by John Ames for Vespasian Stearns, ca 1860, according to the owner's records. Olmsted Township: "This early large family (Stearns) was probably the most influential in the early days until the end of the 1800's. The Stearns family response to the call for volunteers in the Civil War was magnificent. Agriculture was their main pursuit." Many previous possessions of the Stearns family are housed in Frostville Museum, which is run by the Olmsted Historical Society. Vespasian Stearns, as well as his brothers, held principal township offices for many years. Vespasian was elected in 1840 County Commissioner by the people for a three year term. He was Justice of Peace in 1842 when his daughter, Betsey, married Darius W. Briggs. He was also active in the Universalist Church which he and his brothers helped to build. The Universalist Church was originally located on the triangular point of Porter, Butternut and Lorain. John Ames was in charge of planning and construction, and the first services took place in 1847. The church was moved to its present location in 1963. It is registered in Historic Building Survey in the Library of Congress. At East Dover, Vermont cemetery: Inscription: "Mrs. Hannah Stearns, wife of Eliphaz Stearns Esq. died March 15th 1801 in the 60th year of her age" Eight children are listed in the Stearns Genealogy, but the Bible of Vespasian Stearns and other sources list nine. He married, first, Priscilla Thompson (216), 31 Aug 1820, in VT. Children: i. Alzina Saphronia. Born, 29 Jul 1821, in Olmsted, Cuyahoga Co., OH. Died, Jan 1920. She married Newell Nelson. 111 ii. Betsey. iii. Elijah Thompson. Born, 2 Jan 1825, in Olmsted, Cuyahoga Co., OH. iv. Lucretia Priscilla. Born, 24 Dec 1826, in Olmsted, Cuyahoga Co., OH. He married James Fitch. Not mentioned in Stearns Genealogy. v. Orlando Clayton (of Missouri). Born, 24 Aug 1830, in Olmsted, Cuyahoga Co., OH. vi. Oscar DeAlton (Of Helena, MT.). Born, 12 Sep 1833, in Olmsted, Cuyahoga Co., OH. vii. Emeline. Born, 16 Jun 1836, in Olmsted, Cuyahoga Co., OH. Died, 1917. She married James H. Jewell. 112 viii. Hester. ix. Lucy. Born, 28 Feb 1842, in Olmsted, Cuyahoga Co., OH. Burial in Mt. Sterling, Crawford Co., WI (Evergreen Cemetery). She married, first, (unknown) Simpson. She married, second, Mahlon Mitchell. He married, second, Artemisia J. Thompson, Mar 1850. 111. Betsey11 Stearns (Vespasian, 110). Born, 22 Mar 1823, in North Olmsted, Cuyahoga Co., OH (Olmstead, Butternut Ridge). Died, 26 Jan 1920, in Gays Mills, Crawford Co., WI. Burial in Evergreen Cem., Mt. Sterling, Crawford Co., WI. In 1863 Betsey moved with her husband and youngest child, along with other relatives and friends, to southwestern Wisconsin, settling on a homestead near Mt. Sterling, Crawford Co. Known as "Biggy Grandma" by her great-grandchildren and remembered by them as always wearing a long, black dress and a lace cap on her head, Betsey inherited the definite, strong Stearns chin and straight, regal bearing, which she handed down to many of her

¹³⁹ Ancestry.com, Ohio, Wills and Probate Records, 1786-1998 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com, Ohio, Cuyahoga County, Probate Estate Files; Author: Ohio. County Court (Cuyahoga County); Probate Place: Cuyahoga, Ohio.
[Source citation includes one media item]

grandchildren and great-grandchildren. Her life can best be described by her obituary, copied word for word: "In the death of grandma Betsy Stearns Briggs, a very long and notable life came to an end. One does not realize what it means to live nearly a century ?? the breath and scope of events it includes. Beginning at a time when the death of the first president of the United States had occurred, her life has run parallel in time with every president that this country has had. "The parents emigrated with an ox team from Vermont to Ohio in 1820 and erected a log house in a clearing in the woods near where the city of Cleveland now stands. In 1842 she was married to Darius W. Briggs and to them four children were born their only daughter died in infancy, the two elder sons answered the call of Lincoln and one of these died in service. One son, E. G. Briggs of Gays Mills, six grand children Gardner Briggs, Mr. Henry Barlow, Mrs. Samuel Martner, Mrs. Oscar Gunderson, Herman and John Briggs, together with two sisters and one brother Mrs. Hester Briggs of Freeport, IL and Mrs. Lucy Mitchell and Oscar Stearns of Long Beach, CA, survive her. "In 1863 Mr. and Mrs. Briggs moved to a farm near Mt. Sterling and from there Mr. Briggs represented the county in the Wisconsin legislature for two years. Grandma Briggs since the death of her husband in 1886 has resided with her son E. G. "She was one of a long lived family of six daughters and three sons. The six members now deceased, all having died between the ages of 80 and 97 years. "Nature endowed grandma Briggs with a remarkably retentive memory; even up to the last months of her life she was able to recall vividly political events of her youth and early maturity, domestic affairs that nearly all of us forget; the little occurrences from running an errand to a neighbor a quarter of a mile away for a live coal to start their fire when it had gone out or to the neighborhood gatherings to make the winter supply of tallow candles for lights. "She lived through a period of time when the greatest inventions in the world's history were made, to lighten the work and increase the comforts and joys of living. She has seen the transformation from the ox team to the horse, steam trains, electric cars and flying machines, light from the home made tallow dip to kerosene lamp, gas jet and electric globe; from the fireplace to the modern home, and through it all she had maintained the firm faith in the religious teaching of her youth and was ready for the last call. "Her body was tenderly laid to rest beside her husband in Mt. Sterling Evergreen cemetery on Wednesday, Jan. 28. Rev. Edes officiating." Betsy (Stearns) Briggs died January 1920, age 96 years, 10 months. She married Darius Wood Briggs (151). 112. Hester¹¹ Stearns (Vespasian, 110). Born, 16 Sep 1838, in Olmsted, Cuyahoga Co., OH. Sister of Betsey Stearns. She married John Gardner Briggs (152).

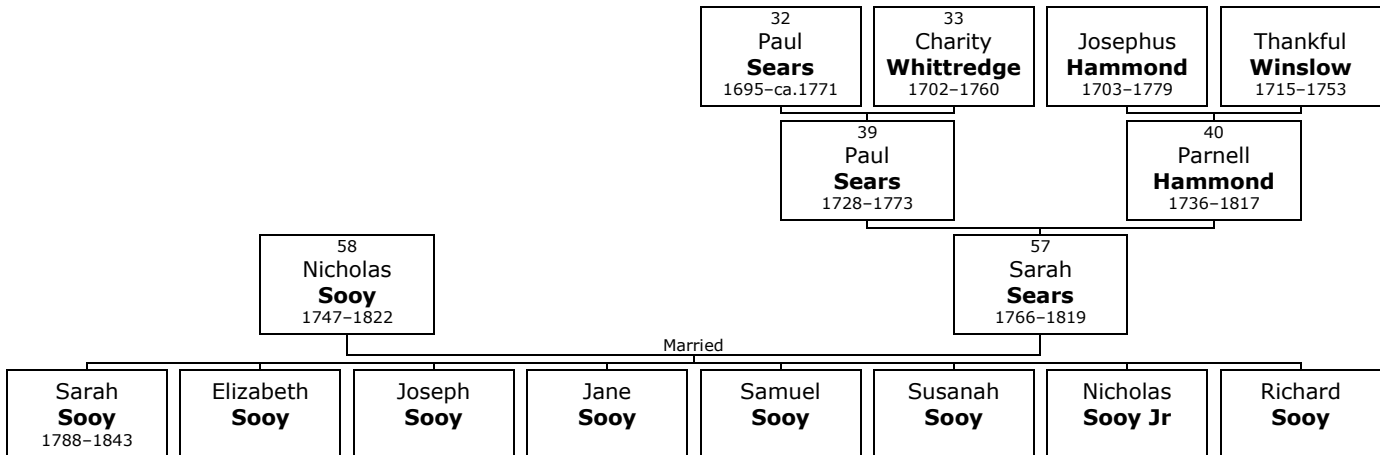
- f VI. **Aurilla Thompson** was born in Dover on 19th November 1806.
Aurilla married **Elliott Stearns**.
- m VII. **Daniel Thompson** was born in Dover on 13th November 1808.
Daniel married **Cynthia Marsh**.

Family of Ann Sears and William Coffin



- 55. **Ann⁴ Sears** (Capt Paul³, Paul²) was born in 1760 in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Paul Sears (39) and Parnell Hammond (40).
S P May No 500
- 56. She married **William Coffin**.

Family of Sarah Sears and Nicholas Sooy



57. **Sarah⁴ Sears** (*Capt Paul³, Paul²*) was born in 1766 in Egg Harbor City, Atlantic, New Jersey, USA.^[140] She was the daughter of Paul Sears (39) and Parnell Hammond (40).

Sarah died in Pleasant Mills in 1819 at the age of 53.^[140] She was buried in Pleasant Mills.^[140]

!S P May No 500

!CONFLICT-Birth year is too close to marriage year

!

!Kenneth Walsh- There is a New jersey branch when Sarah Sears, daughter of Capt Paul Sears, who drowned in Egg Harbor, married Nicholas Sooy. There are many descendants in the Pine Barrens of Southern New Jersey. I am one such descendant.

!

!SPOUSE: Leah Blackman, HISTORY OF LITTLE EGG HARBOR TOWNSHIP; ;West Jersey Surveyor's Association, 1880; pp 389; Copy from David G White; BIRTH: Letter from David G White, Washington, DC, to Ray Sears; 1841-1994; Letter dtd 3 Apr 1995; ; copy in poss of Ray Sears

!

!SPOUSE: Mary Elizabeth Sinnott, ANNALS of the SINNOTT, ROGERS, COFFIN, CORLIES, REEVES, BODINE and allied Families; ; Philadelphia, 1905; pp 75-6, 92-3; BIRTH: Email from Allie Whitehouse geneal@gnn.com; 1590-1996; dtd 28 Jun 1996; !CONFLICT: birthdate 29 Dec 1755

-----Original Message-----

From: Bob Paul [mailto:bobpaul009@me.com]

Sent: Thursday, December 17, 2015 9:56 PM

To: LRSEars@gmail.com

Subject: Sears Genealogy question

Dear Ray,

My name is Bob Paul, and I would greatly appreciate your help with a reference for the birth of my seventh great grandmother, Sarah Sears, born 1755, married to Nicholas Sooy, number 1311 in your Sears Family Genealogy. She is listed as born in 1766 in your research. I'm hoping you can share with me a copy of the letter from David G White referencing her birth to parents Paul Sears and Parnell Hammond. I believe she was born in 1755, this according to her headstone.

Thank you so much for any information you can provide!

Best wishes,

Bob Paul=

58. She married **Nicholas Sooy**.^[140, 141] They had eight children: Sarah (1788-1843), Elizabeth, Joseph, Jane, Samuel, Susanah, Nicholas and Richard.

¹⁴⁰ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

Nicholas was born at Gloucester co in Gloucester in 1747.^[140] He reached 75 years of age and died in Burlington in 1822.^[140, 141] Nicholas was buried in Pleasant Mills, Atlantic.^[140]

!DAR # 37867 Served as a minute man in the militia of Gloucester County

More facts and events for Nicholas Sooy:

Residence: 17th March 1777 Galloway^[141]

Children of Sarah Sears and Nicholas Sooy:

- f I. **Sarah⁵ Sooy** was born in Green Bank, Burlington, on 27th April 1788. Sarah was buried at Berlin Cemetery in Berlin in May 1788. She died in Berlin, Camden, on 27th May 1843, at the age of 55.
Sarah married (**unknown given name**) **Bodine**. They had one daughter: Mary (1821-).
- f II. **Elizabeth Sooy**.
Elizabeth married **Arthur Hiram Thompson**. They had two children: Hannah (1800-1880) and John.
DAR
- m III. **Joseph Sooy**.
- f IV. **Jane Sooy**.
- m V. **Samuel Sooy**.
- f VI. **Susanah Sooy**.
- m VII. **Nicholas Sooy Jr.**
- m VIII. **Richard Sooy**.

Josephus Sears

59. Josephus⁴ Sears (*Capt Paul³, Paul²*) was born on Friday, 6th March 1767, in Egg Harbor City, Atlantic, New Jersey, USA.^[142] He was the son of Paul Sears (39) and Parnell Hammond (40).

Josephus was buried in Tuckerton, Ocean.^[142]

!SP May Handnotes perhaps had other children

!Occupation: Sea captain.

!

!BIRTH-SPOUSE: Mary Elizabeth Sinnott, ANNALS of the SINNOTT, ROGERS, COFFIN, CORLIES, REEVES, BODINE and allied Families; ; Philadelphia, 1905; pp 75-6, 92-3; Information is from the LEXR8DA database belonging to: submitter: [Lex, Wendy] email: [WendyL6758@msn.com], 1301 Unit H Haven Avenue, Ocean City, NJ 08226 [609-399-0868] Josephus SEARS[4804](136).

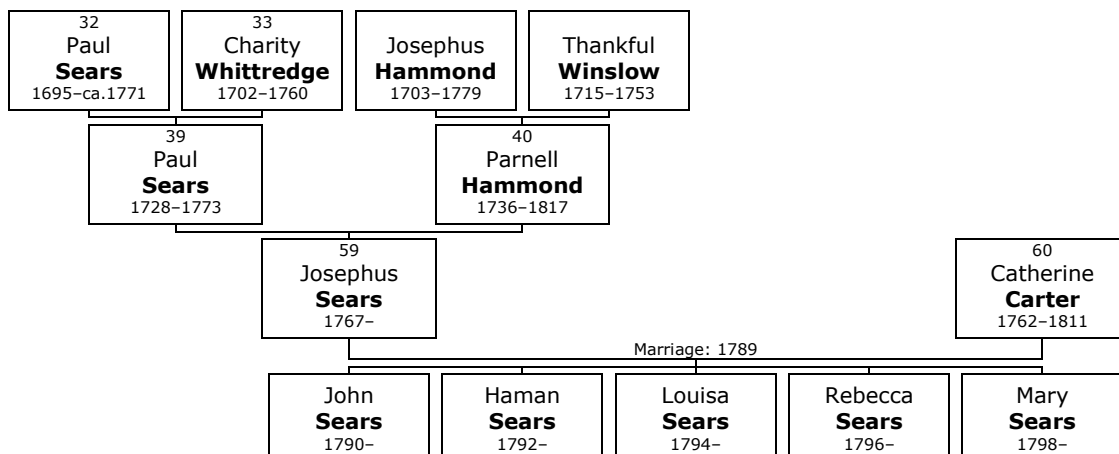
BIRTH: Letter from David G White, Washington, DC, to Ray Sears; 1841-1994; Letter dtd 3 Apr 1995; ; copy in poss of Ray Sears

Marriages with Catherine Carter and Achsah Leake (Page 59) are known.

¹⁴¹ Ancestry.com, New Jersey, Abstract of Wills, 1670-1817 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Record for Nicholas Sooy. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2793&h=18986&indiv=try>. [Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁴² Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

Family of Josephus Sears and Catherine Carter



Here are the details about **Josephus Sears** first marriage with Catherine Carter. You can read more about Josephus on page 57.

- 60.** At the age of 22, Josephus Sears married **Catherine Carter** on Sunday, 13th September 1789, when she was 26 years old.^[142] They had five children: John (1790-), Haman (1792-), Louisa (1794-), Rebecca (1796-) and Mary (1798-).

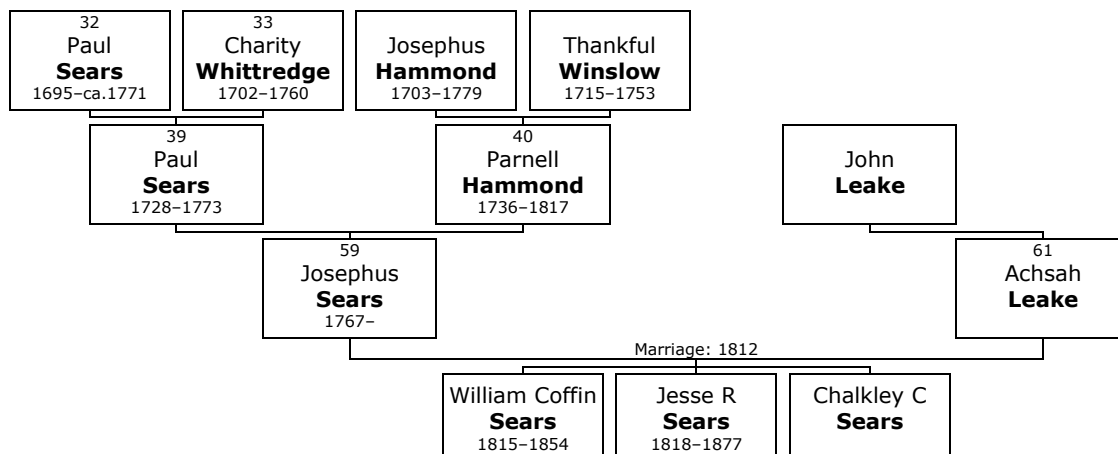
Catherine was born in Egg Harbor City on Monday, 15th November 1762.^[142] She reached 48 years of age and died on 22nd May 1811.^[142] Catherine was buried in Tuckerton, Ocean.^[142]

BIRTH-FATHER: Leah Blackman, HISTORY OF LITTLE EGG HARBOR TOWNSHIP; ;West Jersey Surveypr's Association, 1880; pp 389;Copy from David G White; !granddaughter of John Cranmer, Sr of Bass River

Children of Josephus Sears and Catherine Carter:

- m I. **John⁵ Sears** was born in Egg Harbor City, Atlantic, in 1790.
John married **Dorcas Adams**.
- m II. **Haman Sears** was born in Egg Harbor City in 1792.
Haman married **Abigail Leak**.
- f III. **Louisa Sears** was born in Egg Harbor City in 1794.
Louisa married **James Wilson**. They had seven children: Catharine (1813-1888), John, Josephus, Abigail, William, Deborah and James. He is the son of John Wilson.
!SPOUSE: Leah Blackman, HISTORY OF LITTLE EGG HARBOR TOWNSHIP; ;West Jersey Surveyor's Association, 1880; pp 389;Copy from David G White;
- f IV. **Rebecca Sears** was born in Egg Harbor City in 1796.
Rebecca married **William Allen**.
- f V. **Mary Sears** was born in Egg Harbor City in 1798.
Mary married **Henry Tice**.

Family of Josephus Sears and Achsah Leake



Here are the details about **Josephus Sears** second marriage with Achsah Leake. You can read more about Josephus on page 57.

- 61.** Josephus Sears married **Achsah Leake** on Monday, 6th July 1812. They had three sons: William (1815-1854), Jesse (1818-1877) and Chalkley. She was the daughter of John Leake.

Information is from the LEXR8DA database belonging to: submitter: [Lex, Wendy] email: [WendyL6758@msn.com], 1301 Unit H Haven Avenue, Ocean City, NJ 08226 [609-399-0868] Achsah LEEK (137), daughter of Stacy Biddle LEEK (334) and Hannah ADAMS

Sons of Josephus Sears and Achsah Leake:

- m I. **William Coffin⁵ Sears** was born in Little Egg Harbor, Ocean, in 1815.^[143] He died on 4th March 1854, at the age of 39.

William Coffin married **Sabra Amelia Mathis**.^[143] They had three children: Elihu (1839-1907), Achsah (1844-1879) and Abigail (1846-).

Sabra Amelia was born in Bass River, Burlington, in 1820.^[143] She was the daughter of Elihu Mathis and Amelia Seaman.

Sabra Amelia reached 30 years of age and died in Bridgeport on 10th August 1850.

!SPOUSE: Leah Blackman, HISTORY OF LITTLE EGG HARBOR TOWNSHIP; ;West Jersey Surveyor's Association, 1880; pp 389;Copy from David G White; www.dec.tis.net/genealogy/gedhtml/mathis/d0002/s0000174.htm#I1503 Information is from the LEXR8DA database belonging to: submitter: [Lex, Wendy] email: [WendyL6758@msn.com], 1301 Unit H Haven Avenue, Ocean City, NJ 08226 [609-399-0868] Married Sabra Amelia MATHIS (96), born about 1820, New Jersey, daughter of Elihu MATHIS (93) and Amelia SEAMAN (94)

- m II. **Jesse R Sears** was born in 1818. He died on 23rd March 1877, at the age of 59. Jesse R was buried in Miller Cemetery, Bass River, Burlington.



Jesse

Jesse R Sears married **Lydia Mathis**. They had four children: Mary (1839-1919), Benjamin (1843-1862), Sabra (1848-1891) and Walter (1852-1892).

Lydia was born on Saturday, 19th October 1822. She was the daughter of Elihu Mathis and Amelia Seaman.

Lydia reached 77 years of age and died on 21st February 1900.

She was buried in Miller Cemetery.

www.dec.tis.net/genealogy/gedhtml/mathis/d0002/s0000174.htm#I1503 !SPOUSE: Leah Blackman, HISTORY OF LITTLE EGG HARBOR TOWNSHIP; ;West Jersey Surveyor's

¹⁴³ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Source number: 128.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: CHF.

Association, 1880; pp 389; Copy from David G White; maybe her sister is Sabra who m. brother-in-law William C Sears Information is from the LEXR8DA database belonging to: submitter: [Lex, Wendy] email: [WendyL6758@msn.com], 1301 Unit H Haven Avenue, Ocean City, NJ 08226 [609-399-0868] Jesse m. Lydia MATHIS(97), born 19 Oct 1822, died 21 Feb 1900, daughter of Elihu MATHIS (93) and Amelia SEAMAN (94)

m III. **Chalkley C Sears** was born in New Jersey.^[144]



Chalkley

More facts and events for Chalkley C Sears:

Residence: 1880 Bass River^[144]
Age: 66; Occupation: Farmer; EnumerationDistrict: 010;
MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Self

Chalkley C Sears married **Margaret Elizabeth Cale**.^[144] They had twelve children: Josiah (1839-), Charles (1845-), Elizabeth (1846-1921), Mary (1851-), William (1854-), Chalkley (1859-1935), Catharine, Haman, Towers, Lavenia, James and Josephus.

Margaret Elizabeth was born on Sunday, 14th May 1815.^[144]

She reached 66 years of age and died on 29th March 1882.

!SPOUSE: Leah Blackman, HISTORY OF LITTLE EGG HARBOR TOWNSHIP; ;West Jersey Surveyor's Association, 1880; pp 389; Copy from David G White; Information is from the LEXR8DA database belonging to: submitter: [Lex, Wendy] email: [WendyL6758@msn.com], 1301 Unit H Haven Avenue, Ocean City, NJ 08226 [609-399-0868] Married Margaret Elizabeth CALE (4254), born 14 May 1815, died 29 Mar 1882.

Paul Sears

62. Paul Hammond⁴ Sears (*Capt Paul³, Paul²*) was born on Friday, 28th April 1769, in Gloucester, New Jersey, USA.^[145-149] He was the son of Paul Sears (39) and Parnell Hammond (40).

Paul Hammond died in Williamstown, Gloucester County, on 18th April 1848, at the age of 78.^[145, 146] He was buried in Williamstown.^[145, 146]

!S P May No 500

BIRTH: Letter from David G White, Washington, DC, to Ray Sears; 1841-1994; Letter dtd 3 Apr 1995; ; copy in poss of Ray Sears

!

!BIRTH-DEATH-SPOUSE-BIOGRAPHY: Mary Elizabeth Sinnott, ANNALS of the SINNOTT, ROGERS, COFFIN, CORLIES, REEVES, BODINE and allied Families; ; Philadelphia, 1905; pp 75-6, 92-3; He was for a number

¹⁴⁴ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Bass River, Burlington, New Jersey; Roll: 772; Page: 2D; Enumeration District: 010. Record for Chalkley C. Sears.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6742&h=27719003&indiv=try>.

¹⁴⁵ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

¹⁴⁶ Ancestry.com, Web: New Jersey, Find A Grave Index, 1664-2012 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

¹⁴⁷ Ancestry.com, New Jersey, Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1643-1890 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com.

¹⁴⁸ Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1840; Census Place: Hot Spring, Gloucester, New Jersey; Roll: 252; Page: 39; Image: 83; Family History Library Film: 0016517.
[Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁴⁹ Ancestry.com, New Jersey, Marriage Records, 1670-1965 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

of years a member of the Township Committee of Deptford, Gloucester co, NJ. For some account of Paul Sears's descendants, see "Surveyor's Association of New Jersey," 389. He settled at Williamstown, Glouc co, NJ

!

!BIRTH-DEATH-CHILDREN-SPOUSE: Sears Family Record; 1769-1812; unknown originator; ; Vertical File, G C H S Library, Woodbury, NJ; Record in possession of Mrs Earl Detwiler, Pitman, NJ. Checked by Charles W Earley, Sewell, RFD, NJ

!

!PROBATE-SPOUSE-CHILDREN: Probate Packet for Paul Sears; 1844-1852; Camden co, NJ Surrogate's Office, Abstracts by DAR, Will dtd 14 Dec 1847, probate settled 1 May 1848; ; photocopy in poss of Ray Sears; Page 164-Paul Sears - Winslow Township, Camden co, NJ. Daus: Parnel Sickler, wife of William Sickler, Eliza Tice, wife of James Tice; Kesiah Wright, wife of Eli Wright; Ann Fisler, wife of Dr Jacob Fisler; Patience Simmermon, wife of Horace W Simmermon; Sarah Laine. Son: Paul Sears Grandsons: Daniel Prosser; Paul S Fisler; Larner Sears Tice; Charles F Fisler, son of Ann. Granddaus: Theresa Sears; Patience Ann Shute (late Sickler) wife of Irvin Shute; Sarah Ann Marshall; Adeline Porch (late Prosser); Mary Ann Fisler; Eliza Leonard (late Laine) Executors: William Sickler; Dr Jacob Fisler; Joseph Curts Witnesses: Benjamin C Down; Christopher Sickler, Sr; John A Sickler

!

!Mayflower Index; No. 30,005 Paul H; spouse Patience Ware (2) P Hammel; father Paul

steffsw

Sep 15, 2018Hi Leslie,

If you are interested in adding some more family to the Sears tree, I can give you two lines of descendants of Paul Sears and Patience Ware Sears, through their daughters Patience Sears Simmermon and Parnel Sears Sickler. My Granddad Simmermon was descended from Patience Sears and Horatio (Horace was not his given name, I have documentation to prove it) Simmermon and my Grandmother Simmermon was descended from Parnell Sears and William Sickler. I collected a lot of family documents when I joined the DAR last year and discovered that I am a double Sears descendant and a triple Ware descendant. Apparently my family didn't get too far from Gloucester County, NJ back then. Please let me know if you are interested. Have a nice weekend.

Stephanie Wolfe

!

*James J Ludwigsen provides his will: !I Paul Sears of the Township of Winslow, the County of Camden and State of New Jersey, being of Sound disposing mind, memory and understanding (Blessed be Almighty God for the Same) do this fourteenth day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty seven (1847) make and publish this ?????????????? as and for my Sole Will and Testament in manner and form following, that is to say-

First- I order all my just debts and funeral expenses to be duly paid by my Executors hereinafter named, as soon as convenient after my decease-

Second- I give and bequeath unto my daughter Parnel Stickler and to her husband William Sickler jointly, all that Tract of Woodland that I purchased of Joseph A Ware, Situate in the Township of Winslow bounded by lands of the said William Sickler, Christopher Sickler and lands late of Isaac Collins decd containing seventy acres more or less: also all that tract of woodland that I purchased from Barzilla Ridgway and Ephraim Cheesman Containing one hundred and twenty acres more or lefs: and ??? four acres more or less of Cedar swamp that I bought of Jonathan Pine and Christophe Sickler adjoining lands of Jacob Ware and the Old Ware place: and also all that Lot or piece of land that I bought of Jeremiah W Davis & wife, situate in the Township of Winslow (late Gloucester) near the head of Indian Branch bounded by lands now or late of Charles Gordon? and Jacob Ware containing thirty one acres more or less: To have and to hold the said lands and appurtenances unto the said Parnel Sickler and her husband the said William Sickler or the ??? of them for their use and benefit during ??? lives and after the death of the ??? ??? the same to all the children of the said Parnel Sickler and there respective heirs and afsigns forever, to be equally divided amongst them share and share alike; and if any of her said children shall die before they come to the pofsefsion of or fee in the said lands leaving lawful issue their said ifsue to take and have his her or their parents share according to Law - I also give to my Executor herinafter named the Sum of one thousand dollars in Trust to be by them or the Survivors or Survivors of them placed safely at Interest on good land security, and the Interest thereof duly ????? and paid to my Said daughter Parnel, yearly and every year during her natural life; and at her decease the principal thereof with what arrearages of interest that may be due thereon at the time or unpaid to be equally divided amongst and paid to all her children or their legal

representatives respectively according to Law- and I also give to my said daughter Parnel, my eight day clock-

Third- I give and bequeath unto my Executor hereinafter named the sum of Two thousand five hundred dollars in trust to be by them or the Survivors or Survivor of them placed safely at Interest on good land Security within one year after my decease, and the Interest thereof duly collected and promptly paid yearly and every year into the hands of my daughter Eliza Tice wife of James Tice during her natural life, and her receipts or orders for monies so paid (without regard to her husband) Shall be sufficient vouch??? there for; and at her death I order my Executor or the Survivors or Survivors of them to pay the said principal sum of Two thousand five hundred dollars with the Interest that may be unpaid thereof at the time to all the children of my said daughter Eliza or their legal representatives respectively in equal shares and if any of her said children shall die before her leaving lawful issue their ??? be paid his her or their parents share equally according to law-

Fourth- I give and bequeath unto my daughter Kesiah? Wright wife of Eli Wright, all that farm and ??? on which I lately lived and occupied in ??? Washington Township lying over the north easterly side of the main Street and on the north westerly Side of the road leading by Joshua Eldridge containing fifty four acres more or less with the Buildings and improvements thereon excepting the House, Shop, S?z etc herein after described and devised to my Grandson David Profser To have and to hold the same unto my said daughter Kesiah for her use and benefit during her natural life and at her death I give and devise the same to all her children and their respective heirs and assigns forever to be equally divided among them, and if any of her said children shall die before her leaving lawful issue, then said issue to have his her or their parents share equally, according to law

Fifth- I give and bequeath unto my daughter Ann Fislser wife of Jacob Fislser for use and benefit all that House and Lot of land with the Buildings and improvements thereon that I purchased of Peter Watson on which Lot Bodine now resides, Situate on at Williamstown aforesaid (herein after divided to my Grandson Paul S Fister) with the rents issues and profits thereof after deducting Taxes and repairs to keep the same in good order until my said grandson Jacob S Fislser arrives to the age of Twenty one years then the same to be given up to him in good tenantable order. I also give and bequeath unto my said daughter Annall that House Shop Lot and improvements in Williamstown aforesaid herein after devised to my grandson Daniel Prosser with the rents issues and profits thereof for her ??? and benefit (after deducting taxes and repairs as aforesaid) untill my said grandson Daniel Profser shall attain the age of Twenty one years then the same to be given up to him in good tenantable order. I likewise give to my grandson herein after named the sum of one thousand dollars in Trust to be by them, the survivors or survivors of them places safely at interest on good land security and the interest thereof ??? ??? and paid to my said daughter Ann yearly and every year during her natural life and at her decease the principal thereof with any arrearages of interest that may remain due or unpaid at the time thereon shall be paid to her children Charles F Fislser, Adeline Porch (late Profser) and Mary Ann Fislser or their respective legal representatives as follows, To Wit on half thereof to the said Charles F Fislser and the remainder to be equally divided between the said Adeline Porch and Mary Ann Fislser - I also five my said daughter Ann my desk

-- -- Sixth -- -- I give and bequeath unto my daughter P??? Simmerman wife of Horace W Simmerman all that Tavern stand and farm on which they now live and occupy situate in Williamstown, Washington Township lying on the north easterly side of the main street and on the southerly side of the road leading by Joshua Eldridges containing eighty six acres and ninety five hundredths of an acre bounded as follows: Beginning at a stone set for a corner in the center of the main street of Williamstown and Crofstly road where the road leading to Tansborough intersects said street. Thence (1st) along said Tansborough road North thirty three degrees and thirty minutes East thirty three chains and fifty four links, to a corner of other lands f the said Sears Thence (2nd) South fifty four degrees East forty four chains to the centre of the New Brooklyn public road, Thence (3rd) along said road South Eighty three degrees West thirty five chains to a stake at an angle in said Thence(4th) still along said road South Sixty four degrees and thirty minutes West thirteen chains and seventy three links to the centre of the main street or Crofstley road Thence (5th) along said Street North forty degrees and thirty minutes West ten chains and ninety links to the place of beginning. To have and to hold the same with the Buildings and improvements thereon unto my said daughter Patience for her use and benefit during her natural life and after her death I give and devise the same ??? ??? ??? her children and to their heirs and assigns ??? ??? ??? [page 5] ??? to be equally divided amongst them and if any of her said children shall die before her leaving lawful issue then said issue to take his her or their parents share according to same.

Seventh-- -- I give and devise to my grandson Daniel Profser all that House and Lot Wheelwright Shop and improvements ??? situate in Williamstown, Washington Township on the northeasterly side of the main

Street and bounds as follows: Beginning in the middle of said street at a corner of John Swopes land by which it runs (1st) North thirty six degrees East three chains and twenty five links to a corner Thence (2nd) South forty six degrees East one chain and seventy links to a corner Thence (3rd) South forty three degrees West three chains and thirty two links to the middle of said street Thence (4th) along the middle of the said street South forty one degrees West one chain and thirty two links to the place of beginning, containing one half acre more or lefs To have and to hold the same unto my said grandson Daniel Prosser and to his heirs and assigns forever Subject neverthelefs to the use and occupancy thereof by his mother Ann Fisler until he attains the age of twenty one years as herein before mentioned

-- -- Eighth -- I give and devise unto my grandson Paul S Fisler all that House and Lot of land whereon Joel Bodine now lives in Williamstown aforesaid lying on the Southwesterly side of the main street bounded by land of Joel Bodine Richard H [Tice?] and Dr Watson containing one acre more or lefs with the buildings and improvements thereon To have and to hold the same unto my said grandson Paul S Fisler, ad to his heirs and afsigns forever subject neverthelefs to the use and occupancy thereof by his mother Ann Fisler as herein before mentioned --

Ninth -- I give and devise unto my grand daughter Theresa Sears daughter of my deceased son Paul Sears the sum of one thousand dollars to be paid by my Executors herein after named or the survivors or survivor of them into the ??? ??? ??? within one year after my [page 6] decease who shall place the same safely at interest on good land security and pay the said principal and interest to her when she arrives to the age of twenty one years if she should die before she attains that age and without lawful ifsue then at her death the same to be equally divided amongst and paid to my five daughters To Wit Parnel Sickler, Eliza Tice, Kesiah Wright Ann Fisler and patience Simmerman or their respective legal heirs according to law, to whom I give and bequeath the same. Provided that if she should attain the age aforesaid before my decease then the said legacy to be paid to herself within the year above mentioned by my executors-- --

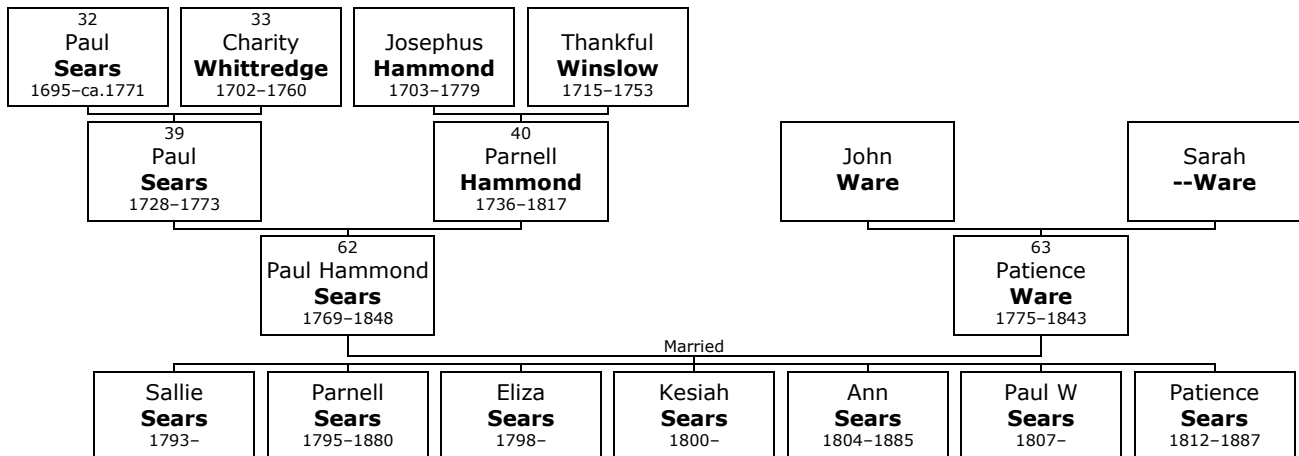
More facts and events for Paul Hammond Sears:

Residence: 1795 Gloucester^[147]

Residence: 1840 Gloucester^[148]

Marriages with Patience Ware and P Hammell (Page 67) are known.

Family of Paul Sears and Patience Ware



Here are the details about **Paul Hammond Sears** first marriage with Patience Ware. You can read more about Paul Hammond on page 60.

- 63.** Paul Hammond Sears married **Patience Ware**.^[145] They had seven children: Sallie (1793-), Parnell (1795-1880), Eliza (1798-), Kesiah (1800-), Ann (1804-1885), Paul (1807-) and Patience (1812-1887). Patience was born in Gloucester in 1775.^[145] She was the daughter of John Ware and Sarah --Ware. Patience reached 68 years of age and died in Williamstown, Gloucester County, on 2nd July 1843.^[145] She was buried in Williamstown.^[145]

Children of Paul Hammond Sears and Patience Ware:

- f I. **Sallie⁵ Sears** was born on 13th January 1793.

Sallie married **(unknown given name) Laine**.

- f II. **Parnell Sears** was born in Williamstown, Camden, on 23rd November 1795. She died in Sicklerville on 26th March 1880, at the age of 84. Parnell was buried in Sicklerville.

Parnell married **William Tatem Sickler** in 1812 in Sicklerville. They had eleven children: Paul (1813–1894), John (1815–1893), Birdzall (1816–1839), Christopher (1818–1907), Parnell (1820–1856), William (1822–1906), Patience (1824–1887), Keziah (1828–1926), Sears (1830–1906), Jacob (1836–1916) and Sarah.

William Tatem was born in Sicklerville on Saturday, 25th July 1789. He was the son of John Ashbrook Sickler and Hannah Tatem.

William Tatem reached 71 years of age and died in Williamstown on 25th April 1861. He was buried in Methodist Cemetery, Sicklerville.

!BIRTH-DEATH: John C Roloff, Jr, CHRISTOPHER GOTTHARD SICKLER's DESCENDANTS; Computer printout, 1989; p; Gloucester co Historical Society Library, Woodbury, NJ.

SAR Application-Will, Census 1850

!BURIAL: Gravestone, Methodist cemetery, Sicklerville, NJ. The inscription on William Sickler's gravestone includes his age at death: "Aged 71 years & 9 months."

!August 26 1850 7th Census in Winslow Twp. Camden County, New Jersey.,C#16532 "Free Inhabitants" Found pictures of the gravestones of William Sickler & Parnell Sears.At the church in Sicklerville United Methodist Church Cemetery, 406 Church Rd.Sicklerville, New Jersey

From James J Ludwigsen !Willam Sickler's Last will and Testament: From The Surrogate of Camden County , 415 Federsl Street Camden, New Jersey Date of Will May 7 1861 Will Book C Page 67-69 !Page 67 In the name of God,Amen.I William Sickler,of Winslow Twp,in the county of Camden and state of New Jersey,being of sound mind, memory and understanding,(for which blessing I thank God)do this ninth day of August in the year of our Lord one hundred eight hunderd and sixty (1860) make and publish this my last will and testament, in manner following that is to say: !First-- It is my will ,and I order, that all my just debts and funeral expences beduly paid and satisfied, as soon as conveniently can be, after my decease. Item: I give and devise unto my beloved wife. (Parnell [Sears] Sickler), all the farm and tract of land and premises whereon I now live, lying on the North side of the Public Road from Williamstown to Tansboro.

Containing Fifty one Acres,be the same more or lefs to have and to hold the same during her natural life; provided always if she can agree with my son Jacob Sickler, he making her satisfaction for the same , to deliver up to him a Deed, which I have heretofore excecuted to him for the same, but not to be delivered to him until after the death of my said Wife; unless by her own act and free will or accord, but in all cases to be his after the death of my said wife, and I do herby then devise the same to him, .his heirs and assigns forever, Item: I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife aforesaid, in addition to the above devise, all my household goods and furniture, of every kind and discription, also, all my stock, farming utencials crops growing or gathered and all and every of the appurtenances that is mine, on the said premises aforesaid,all cattle, Hogs & Poltrely that now is or may or that maybe at the time of my decease that are mine on the said premises, also all my moneys then in hand, with all my notes, Bonds, Interest, Book accounts, with all and every the debts that are owing

Page 68 !to me, for her sole use and benifit during her natural life; and at her death if there should be any remaining of the said Personal property not by my said wife made use of them I order and my will is that such remainder be divided between Paul H. Sickler, John Sickler, Chritopher Sickler, William T. Sickler, my sons and Parnall

Eldridge,(dec.^d) children to have their mothers share, Patience Ann Shuite, Kesiah White,and Sarah Peacock, (all formerly Sickler) my daughters; share and share alike to them their heirs and assigns, Item: I give and devise unto my sons Paul H. Sickler, John Sickler and Christopher Sickler in addition to wat they have already had, All the remainder of the "Brewer Tract, which I have not Deeded or otherwise disposed off by will,containing about seventy five acres, be the same more or less, and also all the "Sickler Tract, of land (which my father left me.) containing Two hundred acres more ^or less, also- all the Lands that John Clement Esq took up for me, containing Fifty

acres, more or less, also- a piece of land called "Russel Lot of about Three acres, more or less, To have and to hold unto them jointly and severally, in equal shares, to them their heirs and assigns forever, Item: I Give and devise unto my daughters, Patience Ann Shute, Keziah White, Sarah Peacock, and my Grand children, by Parnell Eldridge dec[^]d Martha, Josiah, Mary, Charles, and Parnell Eldridge(They to have their mothers share) The following described piece of land on the " Brewer Tract " Beginning at a Pine tree corner to Theodore Wares Land in line of Kirby's Land, then with said line a distance sufficient to make twenty acres, to be divided into four Lots of five Acres each, to be laid off from said Kirbys line- as far back so as to leave no vacant land between the said Lots and the Marshall's Land Lots to be numbered from Kirbys Land, the first to be Kesiah Whites Lot, the Second , to be Sarah Peacock's Lot, the third, to be heirs of Parnell Eldridge (dec,[^]d) Lot, the fourth lot to be Patience Ann White's Lot, to have and to hold the same to them their heirs and assigns forever, Item: I do order and my will is that my Exceutors hereinafter mementioned,do sell at public Sale after giving notice by advertisements there of ,in Lots to suit purchasers,a piece of land on the "Brewer" Tract containing Ten Acres more or less adjoining Thodore Ware Sear Sickler & Norcross Lands,and fronting on the Public Road from Williamstown to Tanboro also- about Ten acres, on the same tract, adjoining John White & Christopher Down's Land and fronting on said Road. The Timber on said peices of Land to be Lotted out and sold first, afterwards the soil to be sold in convenient size Lots and Deeds, made to purchasers by my Executors aforesaid, as good and Sufficient as is Known in law. The said sales to be made as soon as convenient after my decease, and the moneys arising from said sales- and after paying all expences and charges, the remainder to be put out at Interest, by my Executors, for the sole benefit of my said wife, during her natural life.- then after paying all necessary expences and charges, the remainder or balance to be equally divided amongst my heirs at law (excepting Sears Sickler and Jacob Sickler whom I think have already had their shares) and the aforesaid Grand children, taking their mother's share. Item: I give and bequeath unto my sons Sears Sickler and Jacob Sickler, in addition to what they already have had, The sum of Five dollars to each, to be paid to them out of the sale of the aforesaid Land. Item: I do hereby debar any all of my said Heirs or legatees from bring and charges or accounts against my estate, as I owe them none, under the forfeit of what has been left them in the foregoing will, They then in such case, Shall not be entitled to receive the same Lastly: I hereby appoint my sons Christopher Sickler and William T. Sickler, Executors of this my last will and testament. Signed, published and declared, by the said William Sickler; to be his last will in the presence of us who were present at the same time and subscribed our names as witnesses in the presence of the Testator Theodore Ware, Washington A. Sickler Edward Turner !William X his mark Sickler Sr. (Seal)

Page 69 !Camden County SS !Theodore Ware and Washington A. Sickler witnesses to the within will on their Several affirmations say that they saw William Sickler the Testator therein named sign and seal the same, and heard him publish pronounce and declare the within writing to be his last will and testament; and that at the doing thereof, the said testator was of sound and disposing mind and memory as far as these affirmants know and as they verily believe; and that Edward Turner the other subscribing witness was present at the same time and signed his name as witness to said will with affirmants in the presence of testator. Affirmed and Subscribed to this 7th day of May A.D. 1861 Before me Isaac L. Lowe Surrogate Theodore Ware Washington A Sickler !Camden County SS !Christopher Sickler and William Sickler Executors in the within testament named being duty affirmed on their several affirmation did say that the within instrument contains the true last will and testament of William Sickler the testator therein named so far as they know and as they verily believe that they will well and truly perform the same by first paying the debts of the said deseased and them the legacies in the said testament specified so far as the goods ,chattels and credits of the said deseasedcan there unto extend and that they will make and exhibis into the prerogative office at Trenton, New Jersey a true and perfect inventory of all and singular the goods,chattels of the said deseased that have or shall come to their knowledge or possession or to the possession of anyother person or persons for their use.and render a just and true account when there unto lawfully required affirmed and subscribed to at Camden, New Jersey this 7th day of May A.D. 1861 before me (Isaac L. Lowe) Surrogate Signed Christopher Sickler & William Sickler !State Of New Jersey, Camed County, SS I Isaac L. Lowe -surrogate of the county of Camden, do certify the annexed to be true & copy of the last will and testament of William Sickler late of the County of Camdendeseased and that Christopher

Sickler & William T. Sickler the executors therein named proved the same before me, and are duty authorized to take upon themselves the administration of the estate of the testator agreeably to the said will. !Witness my hand and seal of office the 7th day of May in the year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Sixty one Signed Isaac L. Lowe - Surrogate

f III. **Eliza Sears** was born on 17th January 1798.

Eliza married **James Tice**.

f IV. **Kesiah Sears** was born on 9th October 1800.

Kesiah married **Eli Wright**.

f V. **Ann Sears** was born on 26th May 1804. She died in Clayton, Gloucester, on 11th January 1885, at the age of 80.

Ann married **Dr Jacob Fisler**. They had three children: Paul (1841–1853), Mary (1843–1934) and Charles (1846–1906).

Jacob was born in Clayton on Saturday, 4th April 1789. He was the son of Jacob Fisler and Jain Sparks.

Jacob reached 79 years of age and died in Clayton on 12th September 1868.

Probate Record

m VI. **Paul W Sears** was born on 24th January 1807.

f VII. **Patience Sears** was born in New Jersey on 26th September 1812.^[145, 149–153] She died in Monroe on 9th February 1887, at the age of 74.^[145, 151] Patience was buried in Williamstown.^[145]



Patience

More facts and events for Patience Sears:

Residence: 1860 Monroe^[150]

Residence Post Office: Chews Landing

At the age of 19, Patience Sears married **Horace W Simmermon** on Thursday, 8th March 1832, in Gloucester when he was 26 years old.^[145, 149, 152] They had five children: Anna (1835–1893), Benjamin (1836–1909), John (1839–1915), Paul (1841–1857) and Joseph (1844–1923).

Horace W was born in Gloucester on Monday, 16th September 1805.^[145] He reached 67 years of age and died in Williamstown, Gloucester, on 4th November 1872.^[145] Horace W was buried in Williamstown.^[145]

Probate Record

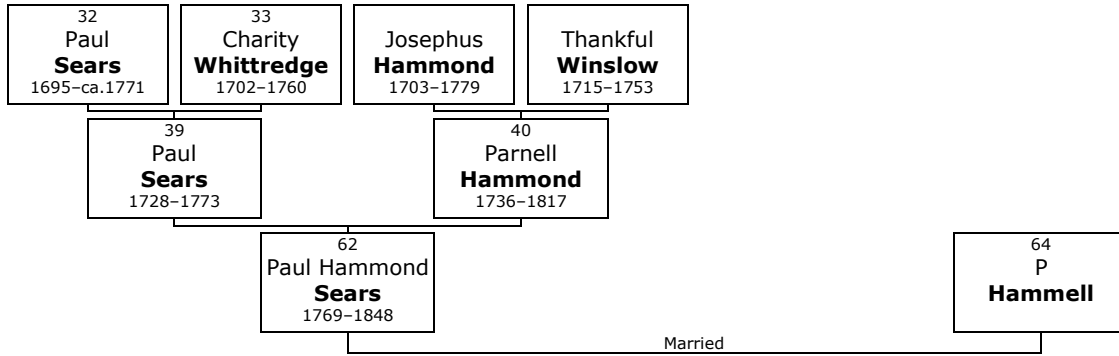
¹⁵⁰ Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Monroe, Camden, New Jersey; Roll: M653_686; Page: 359; Family History Library Film: 803686.

¹⁵¹ Ancestry.com, New Jersey, Deaths and Burials Index, 1798-1971 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

¹⁵² Ancestry.com, New Jersey, Births and Christenings Index, 1660-1931 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

¹⁵³ Ancestry.com, New Jersey, Compiled Marriage Records, 1684-1895 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2001), Ancestry.com.

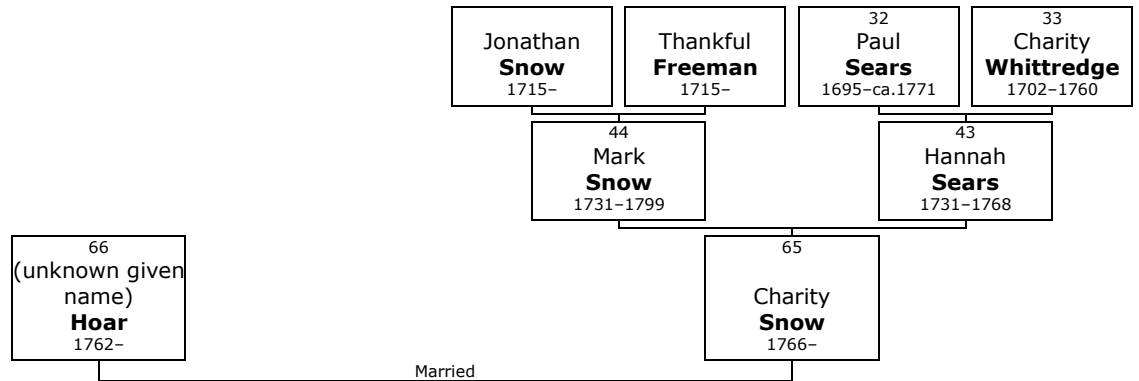
Family of Paul Sears and P Hammell



Here are the details about **Paul Hammond Sears** second marriage with P Hammell. You can read more about Paul Hammond on page 60.

- 64. Paul Hammond married **P Hammell**.

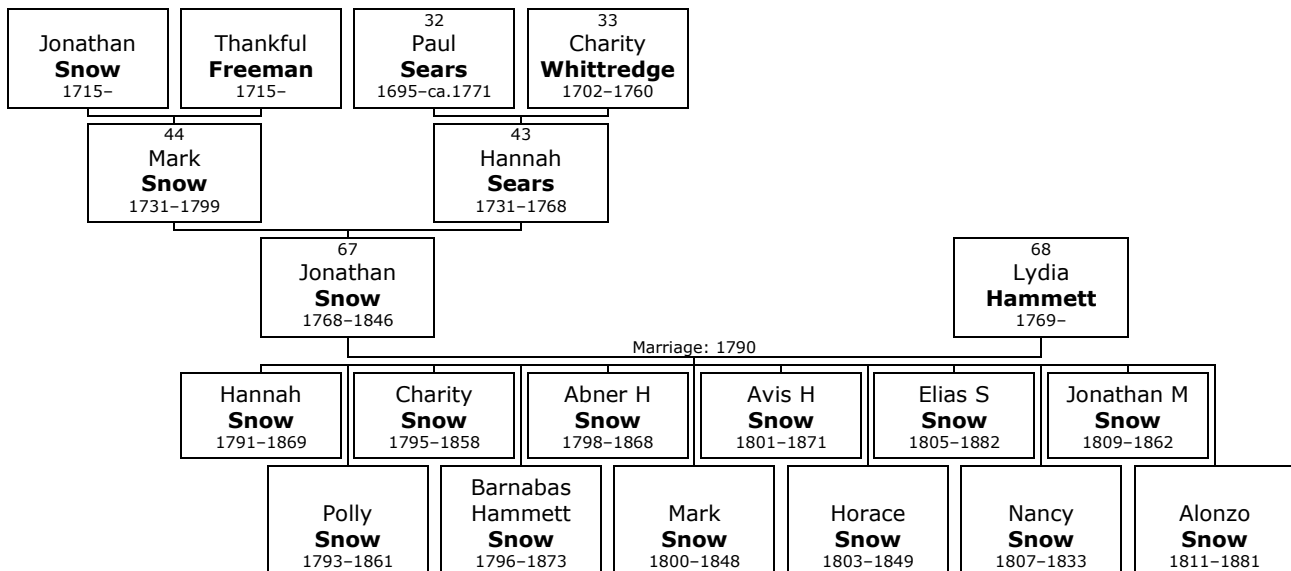
Family of Charity Snow and Hoar



- 65. **Charity⁴ Snow** (*Hannah³ Sears, Paul²*) was born on Monday, 21st July 1766. She was the daughter of Mark Snow (44) and Hannah Sears (43).

- 66. She married **(unknown given name) Hoar**. They have no known children. (unknown given name) was born in 1762. Middleboro.

Family of Jonathan Snow and Lydia Hammett



67. Jonathan⁴ Snow (*Hannah³ Sears, Paul²*) was born on Tuesday, 12th July 1768. He was the son of Mark Snow (44) and Hannah Sears (43).

Marriage: on 11th February 1790. He died on 31st March 1846, at the age of 77.

Submitter: James J. Kaufman

68. Jonathan married **Lydia Hammett** on Thursday, 11th February 1790. They had twelve children: Hannah (1791–1869), Polly (1793–1861), Charity (1795–1858), Barnabas (1796–1873), Abner (1798–1868), Mark (1800–1848), Avis (1801–1871), Horace (1803–1849), Elias (1805–1882), Nancy (1807–1833), Jonathan (1809–1862) and Alonzo (1811–1881).

Lydia was born in perh, Calais, Washington, Vermont, USA, in 1769.

!DAR account says (1771-1843)

Children of Jonathan Snow and Lydia Hammett:

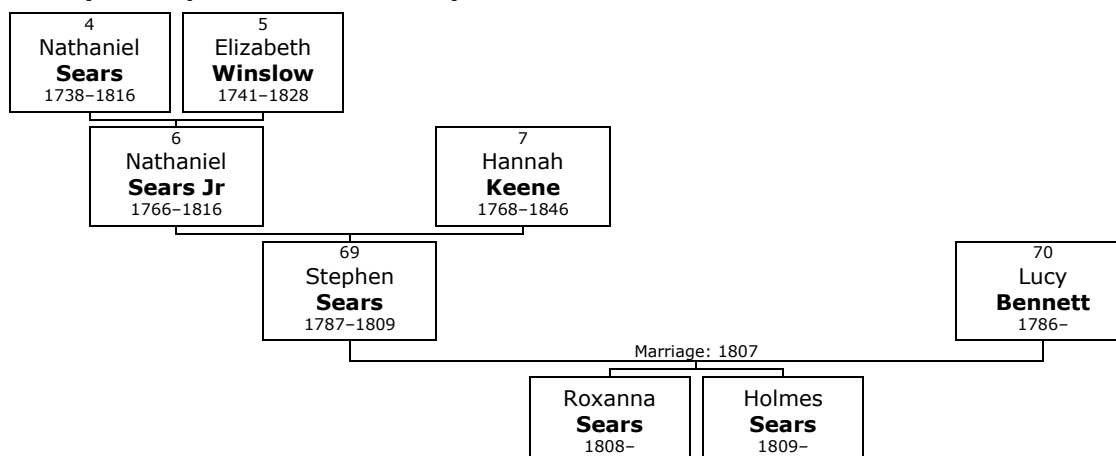
- f I. **Hannah⁵ Snow** was born in perh on 28th October 1791. She died in Calais on 23rd November 1869, at the age of 78.
Hannah married **Isaac Alden**. They had five children: Ruby (1813–), Emily (1815–), Charles (1817–), Alonzo (1819–) and Avis (1821–).
Isaac was born in perh, Calais, in 1787. He was the son of William Alden and Susannah Whiting.
- f II. **Polly Snow** was born in perh on 8th April 1793. She died on 2nd October 1861, at the age of 68.
Polly married **Zenas Johnson**.
- f III. **Charity Snow** was born in perh on 29th January 1795. She died on 24th August 1858, at the age of 63.
Charity married **Asaph Kendall**.
Charity married **Henry Simmons**.
- m IV. **Barnabas Hammett Snow** was born in perh on 28th October 1796. He died on 31st May 1873, at the age of 76.
Barnabas Hammett married **Lucy Bancroft** in 1822. They had one daughter: Catherine (1826–1902).
Lucy was born in 1802. She reached 92 years of age and died in 1894.
- m V. **Abner H Snow** was born in perh on 13th July 1798. He died in 1868 at the age of 69.
Abner H married **Elizabeth Mise**.
- m VI. **Mark Snow** was born in perh on 13th January 1800. He died on 26th October 1848, at the age of 48.
- f VII. **Avis H Snow** was born in perh on 25th November 1801. She died in 1871 at the age of 69.
Avis H married **Asa Alden**.
- m VIII. **Horace Snow** was born in perh on 30th September 1803. He died on 29th May 1849, at the age of 45.
Horace married **Lucy Taber**.
- m IX. **Elias S Snow** was born in perh on 16th July 1805. He died on 22nd August 1882, at the age of 77.
Elias S married **Irene Cummings**.
- f X. **Nancy Snow** was born in perh on 22nd July 1807. She died on 28th March 1833, at the age of 25.
Nancy married **William Scott**.
- m XI. **Jonathan M Snow** was born in perh on 30th October 1809. He died on 30th April 1862, at the age of 52.
Jonathan M married **Hannah Vincent**.
- m XII. **Alonzo Snow** was born in perh on 2nd September 1811. He died in 1881 at the age of 69.

Alonzo married **Sarah Short.**

Alonzo married **Ruby Bassett.**

Nephews/nieces

Family of Stephen Sears and Lucy Bennett



- 69.** **Capt Stephen⁵ Sears** (*Nathaniel⁴, Elizabeth³ Winslow*) was born on Sunday, 5th August 1787, in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.^[154, 155] He was the son of Nathaniel Sears Jr (6) and Hannah Keene (7).

Stephen died in Charleston, South Carolina, on 2nd November 1809, at the age of 22.

!S P May No 1139 handnotes d.[town rec. Nov 20] Capt Sears commanded a whaler sailing out of New Bedford, and died while on a voyage. The will of Nath'l Sears, 27 Nov 1811, pro. 10 Apr 1816, mentions "grand-daus, children of deceased son Stephen.

!

!Rochester VR 1787 SEARS Stephen, s. Nathaniel Jr. and Hannah, b. Aug. 5, 1787.

!

!Rochester VR 1807 BENNETT Lucy [dup. and int. Bennet] and Stephen [dup. Stepen] Sears, -, m. 1807 [dup. 1808, int. Jan. 20, 1807].

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5027>

- 70.** Stephen married **Lucy Bennett** on Friday, 27th November 1807.^[154] Pub 7 Jan 1807, By Abram Holmes. They had two children: Roxanna (1808-) and Holmes (1809-).

Lucy was born in 1786. Rochester.

!S.P. May handnotes rem'd to OH ab't 1816

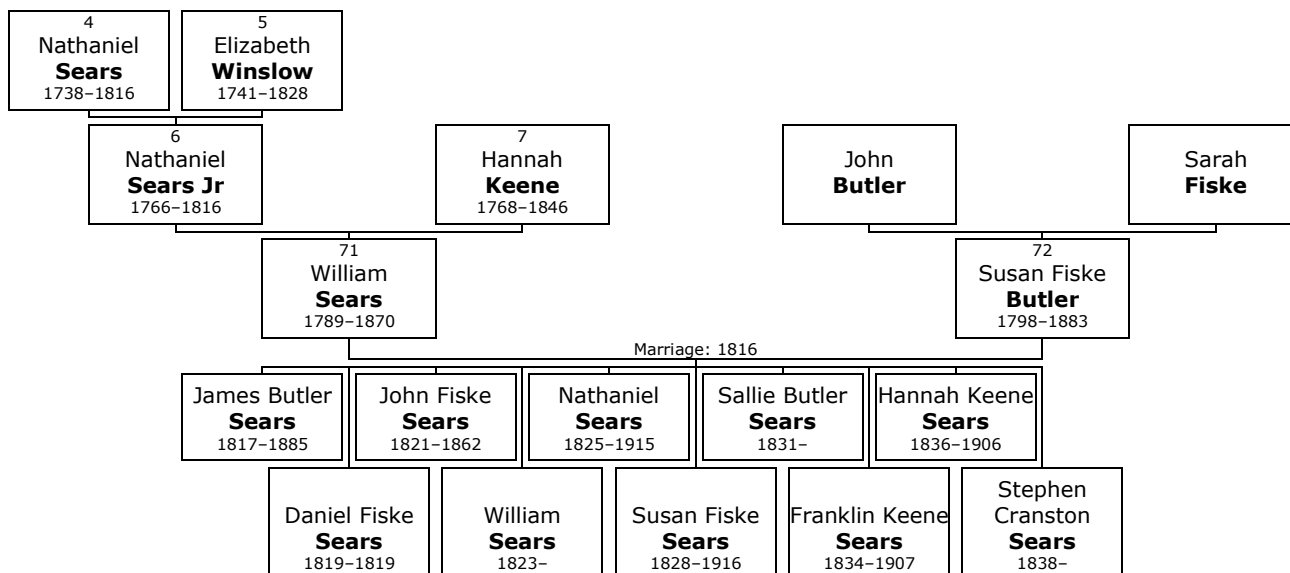
Children of Stephen Sears and Lucy Bennett:

- f I. **Roxanna⁶ Sears** was born in 1808.
 Roxanna married **Ephraim Cranston**. They had one son: Phoebe (1846-1922). He is the son of John Cranston.
- m II. **Holmes Sears** was born in 1809.

¹⁵⁴ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
 [Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁵⁵ Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com.

Family of William Sears and Susan Butler



- 71.** **Capt William⁵ Sears** (*Nathaniel⁴, Elizabeth³ Winslow*) was born on Monday, 31st August 1789, in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.^[156-159] He was the son of Nathaniel Sears Jr (6) and Hannah Keene (7).

William died in Rochester on 9th December 1870, at the age of 81.^[156, 157] He was buried in Acushnet, Bristol.^[156]

!S P May, No 1140, p.353 William Sears was a farmer, Captain in the militia, and Rep. to State Leg., 1836, 1854; was a Selectman 14 years, Assessor, Overseer of the Poor

!

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-2979>

!Rochester VR 1816 SEARS William and Susan Fisk Butler of Oxford, int. Aug. 10, 1816, " Oct. 4-1816 Certificate given.

!

!Oxford VR 1816 SEARS Lt. William of Rochester and Susan Fisk Butler, int. May 20, 1816.

!

!1860 United States Federal Census <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7667>> Name: William Sears Age in 1860: 70 Birth Year: abt 1790 Birthplace: Massachusetts Home in 1860: Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts Gender: Male Post Office: Rochester Household Members: Name Age
William Sears 70
Rusan F Sears 67
Stephen C Sears 21
Hannah K Sears 23

- 72.** At the age of 26, William married **Susan Fiske Butler** on Tuesday, 13th August 1816, in Charlton City, Worcester, when she was 17 years old.^[156-161] They had ten children: James (1817-1885), Daniel (1819-

¹⁵⁶ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

¹⁵⁷ Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: Thatcher - Thatcher Genealogy : Part 1 : Coat-of-Arms.

¹⁵⁸ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.

¹⁵⁹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1911-1915. [Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁶⁰ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, State Census, 1855 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

1819), John (1821–1862), William (1823–), Nathaniel (1825–1915), Susan (1828–1916), Sallie (1831–), Franklin (1834–1907), Hannah (1836–1906) and Stephen (1838–).

Susan Fiske was born in Rutland, Vermont, on Sunday, 21st October 1798.^[156, 157, 160, 161] She was the daughter of John Butler and Sarah Fiske.

Susan Fiske reached 84 years of age and died in Taunton, Bristol, on 18th March 1883.^[156, 157, 161] She was buried in Acushnet.^[156]

More facts and events for Susan Fiske Butler:

Residence: 1855 Rochester, Plymouth^[160]
(Snippitwell)

Children of William Sears and Susan Fiske Butler:

- m I. **James Butler⁶ Sears** was born in Rochester, Plymouth, on 19th August 1817.^[157] He died in New Bedford, Bristol, on 3rd March 1885, at the age of 67.^[157]
- James Butler married **Mary C Thacher** on Friday, 21st October 1842, in Fairhaven. They have no known children.
- Mary C was born in perh, Fairhaven, in 1826. She was the daughter of Charles F Thacher and Sylvia Crocker.
- Mary C reached 58 years of age and died on 26th May 1884.
- m II. **Daniel Fiske Sears** was born in Rochester on 9th July 1819. He died on 6th August 1819.
- m III. **John Fiske Sears** was born in Rochester on 26th May 1821.^[162] He died in Islip, Suffolk, New York, on 22nd March 1862, at the age of 40.
- John Fiske Sears married **Mary Ann Hulse** in 1847 in Sayville.^[163] They had three children: John (1848–), Silas (1850–1923) and Mary (1852–).
- Mary Ann was born in perh, Sayville, in 1826.^[163] She was the daughter of Silas Hulse and Mary Terry.
- m IV. **William Sears** was born in Rochester on 8th July 1823.^[162-164]
- More facts and events for William Sears:
- Residence: 1865 Islip, Suffolk, New York^[163]
Relation to Head of House: Head
- Residence: 1880 Middleborough, Plymouth, Massachusetts^[164]
Marital Status: Widower; Relation to Head: Self
- William Sears married **Sarah Hulse** in Sayville, Suffolk, New York.^[163] They had six children: William (1851–), James (1853–), Sarah (1856–), Samuel (1860–), Susan (1867–1888) and (unknown given name) (1870–).
- Sarah was born in New York in 1831.^[163] She reached 39 years of age and died in October 1870.

¹⁶¹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁶² Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

¹⁶³ Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁶⁴ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Middleborough, Plymouth, Massachusetts; Roll: 551; Family History Film: 1254551; Page: 441C; Enumeration District: 568.

- m V. **Nathaniel Sears** was born in Rochester on 3rd October 1825.^[156, 159, 160, 162, 165-167] He died in Fairhaven, Bristol, on 11th February 1915, at the age of 89.^[156, 165] Nathaniel was buried in Rochester, Plymouth.^[156]



Nathaniel

More facts and events for Nathaniel Sears:

Residence: 1855 Middleborough^[160]
 Residence: 1880 Barnstable, Barnstable^[167]
 Age: 54; Occupation: R. R. Conductor; EnumerationDistrict: 010; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Self
 Residence: 1910 Fairhaven, Bristol^[166]
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head
 Residence: Hyannis, Barnstable^[165]

At the age of 23, Nathaniel Sears married **Imogene C Benson** on Wednesday, 27th June 1849, when she was 17 years old.^[156] They had one son: Nathaniel (1850-1879).

Imogene C was born in perh, Middleborough, Plymouth, on Monday, 15th August 1831.^[156]

She was the daughter of Alonzo Benson and Catherine W Clark. Imogene C reached 19 years of age and died in Middleborough on 20th April 1851.^[156] She was buried in Rochester.^[156]

At the age of 27, Nathaniel Sears married **Mary W Benson** on Sunday, 24th October 1852, in Brockton when she was 19 years old.^[159, 166, 167] They had one son: Charles (1863-1913).

Mary W was born in Middleborough on Sunday, 24th March 1833.^[159, 166, 167] She was the daughter of Alonzo Benson and Catherine W Clark.

she was his sister-in-law

- f VI. **Susan Fiske Sears** was born in Rochester on 29th October 1828.^[156] She died on 1st October 1916, at the age of 87.^[156] Susan Fiske was buried in Taunton, Bristol.^[156]

Susan Fiske Sears married **Job Deane** on Thursday, 26th April 1855, in Rochester, Plymouth. They had one son: Job (1856-).

Job was born in perh, Rochester, in 1806. He reached 67 years of age and died on 9th June 1873.

- f VII. **Sallie Butler Sears** was born in Rochester on 14th July 1831.

- m VIII. **Franklin Keene Sears** was born in Rochester on 12th March 1834.^[156, 159, 168-171] He died in Middleborough on 27th September 1907, at the age of 73.^[156, 170] Franklin Keene was buried in Raynham, Bristol.^[156]



Franklin

¹⁶⁵ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Mason Membership Cards, 1733-1990 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

¹⁶⁶ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Fairhaven, Bristol, Massachusetts; Roll: T624_574; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 0112; FHL microfilm: 1374587.

¹⁶⁷ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Page: 176C; Enumeration District: 010. Record for Charles B. Sears.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=mabirth&h=222446&indiv=try>.

¹⁶⁸ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts; Roll: 550; Family History Film: 1254550; Page: 640C; Enumeration District: 550.

¹⁶⁹ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts; Roll: 675; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 1144; FHL microfilm: 1240675.

More facts and events for Franklin Keene Sears:

Residence: 1880 Rochester, Plymouth^[168]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Self

Residence: 1900 Rochester^[169]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head

At the age of 25, Franklin Keene Sears married **Catharine Eliza Hunt** on Wednesday, 10th August 1859, in New Bedford, Bristol, when she was 24 years old.^[156, 159, 168, 169, 171] They had two sons: Frederick (1860–1932) and George (1866–).

Catharine Eliza was born in Norton on Thursday, 12th March 1835.^[156, 159, 168, 169]

She was the daughter of Elbridge G Hunt and Betsy Lane. Catharine Eliza reached 76 years of age and died on 17th December 1911.^[156] She was buried in Raynham, Bristol.^[156]

f IX. **Hannah Keene Sears** was born in Rochester on 21st July 1836.^[156] She died in Taunton, Bristol, on 16th April 1906, at the age of 69.^[156] Hannah Keene was buried in Rochester, Plymouth.^[156]

Hannah Keene Sears married **Isaac M Cole** on Thursday, 27th June 1867. They have no known children.

Isaac M was born in Massachusetts in February 1836.

m X. **Stephen Cranston Sears** was born in Rochester on 23rd December 1838.^[160, 165, 172, 173] He served in the military in Massachusetts on 22nd September 1862.^[172]

More facts and events for Stephen Cranston Sears:

Residence: 1855 Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts^[160]
(Snippitwell)

Residence: 1900 Ward 5, Chelsea, Suffolk^[173]
Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head: Inmate

Residence: Wareham, Plymouth^[165]

Residence: Massachusetts^[172]

Stephen Cranston Sears married **Sarah L Eliot** on Sunday, 31st December 1865, in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts.^[162] They had one daughter: Louisa (1866–).

Sarah L was born in Rochester in 1845.^[162] She was the daughter of Samuel Eliot and Louisa Bonney.

Sarah L reached 23 years of age and died in Rochester on 23rd June 1868.^[162]

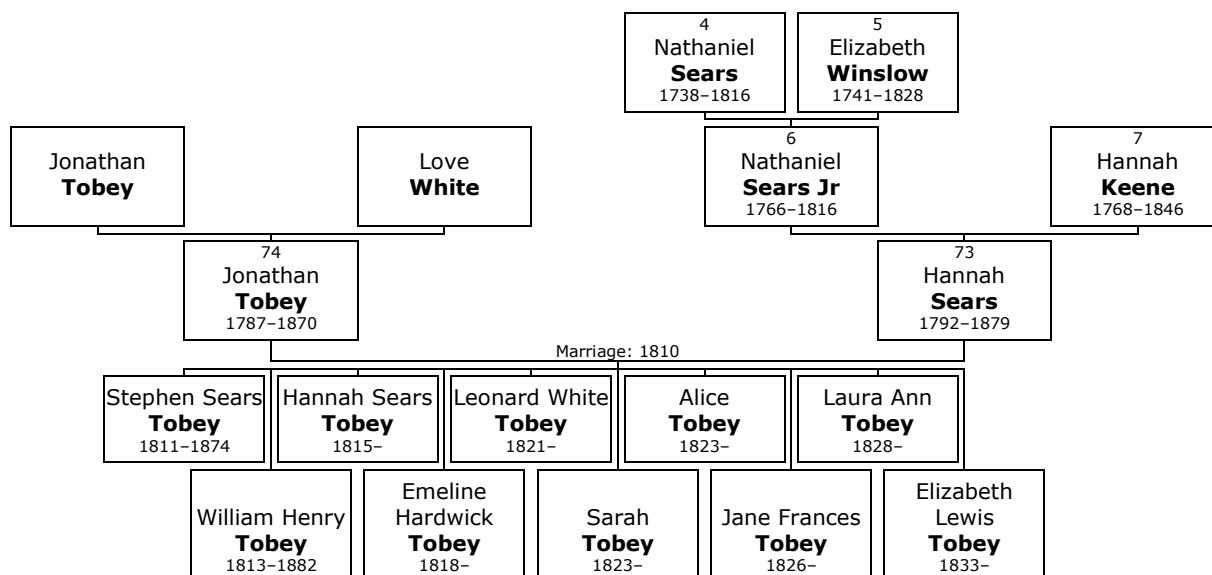
¹⁷⁰ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Index, 1901-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

¹⁷¹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1911–1915. Record for Frederick L Sears. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2511&h=2528531&indiv=try>.

¹⁷² Historical Data Systems, comp, U.S., Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles, 1861-1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009), Ancestry.com.

¹⁷³ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Chelsea Ward 5, Suffolk, Massachusetts; Roll: 689; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 1817; FHL microfilm: 1240689.

Family of Hannah Sears and Jonathan Tobey



- 73.** **Hannah⁵ Sears** (*Nathaniel⁴, Elizabeth³ Winslow*) was born on Monday, 23rd January 1792, in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Nathaniel Sears Jr (6) and Hannah Keene (7). Hannah died in 1879 at the age of 86.

!S.P. May No 1141 p.219 Died leaving a large family

Mayflower Index: No. 29,953 Hannah; spouse Jonathan Tobey; father Nathaniel

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5028>

- 74.** At the age of 18, Hannah married **Jonathan Tobey** on Friday, 9th November 1810, in New Bedford, Bristol, when he was 23 years old. They had ten children: Stephen (1811–1874), William (1813–1882), Hannah (1815–), Emeline (1818–), Leonard (1821–), Sarah (1823–), Alice (1823–), Jane (1826–), Laura (1828–) and Elizabeth (1833–).

Jonathan was born in New Bedford on Thursday, 12th July 1787. He was the son of Jonathan Tobey and Love White.

Jonathan reached 83 years of age and died in New Bedford on 4th September 1870.

<http://trees.ancestry.com/owt/person.aspx?pid=14719635>

Children of Hannah Sears and Jonathan Tobey:

m I. **Stephen Sears⁶ Tobey** was born in New Bedford on 18th August 1811. He died on 28th March 1874, at the age of 62.

m II. **William Henry Tobey** was born in New Bedford on 18th June 1813.^[174, 175] He died in Yarmouth, Barnstable, on 16th February 1882, at the age of 68.

At the age of 25, William Henry married **Hannah Howland** on Tuesday, 4th September 1838, in New Bedford, Bristol, when she was 23 years old. They had two children: Arthur (1840–1840) and Elizabeth (1844–).

Hannah was born on Thursday, 29th June 1815. She reached 28 years of age and died in New Bedford on 27th June 1844.

At the age of 31, William Henry Tobey married **Elizabeth Folger Hussey** on Sunday, 15th September 1844, in New Bedford when she was 24 years old.^[174, 175] They had eight

¹⁷⁴ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Birth Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, Record for Harison L Tobey. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5062&h=5726105&indiv=try>.

¹⁷⁵ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1911–1915. Record for Warren P Tobey. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2511&h=7880602&indiv=try>.

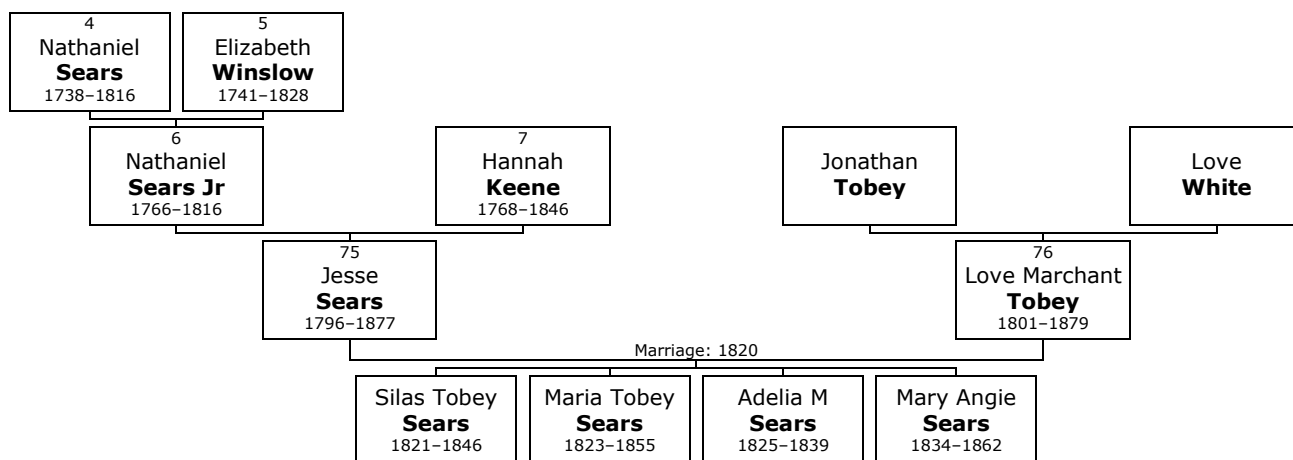
children: Helen (1846–), Edward (1849–1851), Warren (1851–1934), Alice (1852–1856), Mary (1853–), Edward (1856–1856), Harrison (1858–) and William (1859–1859).

Elizabeth Folger was born in Nantucket, Nantucket, on Thursday, 13th July 1820. She was the daughter of Edward Hussey and Judith Folger.

Elizabeth Folger reached 74 years of age and died in Cambridge, Middlesex, on 13th March 1895.

- f III. **Hannah Sears Tobey** was born in New Bedford on 1st November 1815.
- f IV. **Emeline Hardwick Tobey** was born on 23rd May 1818.
- m V. **Leonard White Tobey** was born in New Bedford on 29th January 1821.
- f VI. **Sarah Tobey** was born in New Bedford on 1st December 1823.
- f VII. **Alice Tobey** was born in New Bedford on 1st December 1823.
- f VIII. **Jane Frances Tobey** was born in New Bedford on 10th July 1826.
- f IX. **Laura Ann Tobey** was born in New Bedford on 5th December 1828.
- f X. **Elizabeth Lewis Tobey** was born in New Bedford on 30th November 1833.

Family of Jesse Sears and Love Tobey



75. **Jesse⁵ Sears** (*Nathaniel⁴, Elizabeth³ Winslow*) was born on Sunday, 3rd April 1796, in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.^[176] He was the son of Nathaniel Sears Jr (6) and Hannah Keene (7).

Jesse died in Acushnet, Bristol, in 1877 at the age of 80.^[176] He was buried in Acushnet.^[176]

!S P May No 1143

!

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5030>

!Rochester VR Love Tobey and Jesse Sears int 7 Apr 1821

!

!New Bedford VR TOBEY Lovi M. of N. B. and Jesse Sears of Rochester, int. Apr. 9, 1821.

!

!MA death records Sears Jesse Acushnet 1877 vol 292 71 Death

!

!1850 United States Federal Census <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=8054>> Name: Love M Sears Age: 49 Estimated birth year: abt 1801 Birth Place: Massachusetts Gender: Female Home in 1850(City,County,State): Fairhaven, Bristol, Massachusetts Family Number: 596 Household Members: Name Age

Jesse Sears 54

Love M Sears 49

Maria T Sears 47

Mary A Sears 16

¹⁷⁶ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

77. Nathaniel⁵ Sears (*Nathaniel⁴, Elizabeth³ Winslow*) was born on Thursday, 15th August 1799, in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.^[179-182] He was the son of Nathaniel Sears Jr (6) and Hannah Keene (7).

Nathaniel died in Long Plain, Acushnet, Bristol, on 23rd June 1883, at the age of 83.^[179, 180] He was buried in Acushnet.^[180]

!S P May No 1145

<https://www.wikitree.com/index.php?title=Sears-1930&action=edit>

!1830 census - Sears, Nathan Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts Roll: 64 Page: 275

1850 United States Federal Census about James H Sears Name: James H Sears View original image Age: 11 Estimated birth year: abt 1839 Birth Place: Mss Gender: Male Home in 1850(City,County,State): Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts Family Number: 147 Household Members: Name Age Nathl Sears 52 Abby F Sears 52 Harison G Sears 22 Lot T Sears 15 Abby L Sears 13 James H Sears 11

78. At the age of 22, Nathaniel married **Abigail Fearing Thacher** on Sunday, 23rd September 1821, in North Rochester, Rochester, Plymouth, when she was 23 years old.^[179-182] They had seven children: Sarah (1823-1899), Harrison (1825-1911), Emily (1827-1889), Elizabeth (1831-1894), Lot (1834-1911), Abbie (1837-1919) and James (1839-1912).

Abigail Fearing was born in North Rochester on Sunday, 1st April 1798.^[179, 180] She was the daughter of Lot Thacher and Abigail Fearing.

Abigail Fearing reached 80 years of age and died in Rochester on 16th July 1878.^[179, 180] She was buried in Rochester.^[180]

Rochester VR, p. 259, Abigail [----], w. Nath[anie]l, Apr. 1, 1798 MA VR, death middle name, Kelley Genealogy p. 275

Children of Nathaniel Sears and Abigail Fearing Thacher:

f I. **Sarah Thatcher⁶ Sears** was born in Rochester on 3rd July 1823.^[180, 183]

She died in New Bedford, Bristol, on 3rd January 1899, at the age of 75.^[180, 183] Sarah Thatcher was buried in New Bedford.^[180]



Sarah

At the age of 20, Sarah Thatcher married **Stephen Waite** on Sunday, 30th July 1843, in Rochester, Plymouth, when he was 22 years old.^[180] They had five children: Ellen (1844-1910), Ada (1847-1931), Ettie (1851-), Stephen (1857-) and Clara (1861-).

Stephen was born in Tiverton, Newport, Rhode Island, on Friday, 30th March 1821.^[180] He was the son of Ruby --Waite.

Stephen reached 89 years of age and died on 2nd April 1910.^[180] He was buried in New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts.^[180]

¹⁷⁹ Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: Thacher - Thatcher Genealogy : Part 1 : Coat-of-Arms. [Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁸⁰ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

¹⁸¹ Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: Descendants of Robert Waterman of Marshfield, Massachusetts through seven generations : Volume 1. [Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁸² Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1911-1915. [Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁸³ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

- m II. **Harrison Gray Otis Sears** was born in Fairhaven, Bristol, on 10th November 1825.^[179, 180, 182, 184-186] He died in New Bedford on 5th December 1911, at the age of 86.^[180] Harrison Gray Otis was buried in New Bedford.^[180]



Harrison

More facts and events for Harrison Gray Otis Sears:

Residence: 1850 Rochester, Plymouth^[185]

Residence: 1880 New Bedford, Bristol^[186]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Self

Harrison Gray Otis Sears married **Mary Kelley Sherman** on Wednesday, 9th June 1852, in New Bedford.^[179, 180, 182, 184, 186] They had two children: William (1853–1923) and Lucy (1871–1947).

Mary Kelley was born in Dartmouth in March 1836.^[179, 180, 184, 186] She was the daughter of Seth Sherman and Lucy Kelley.

Mary Kelley reached 83 years of age and died in New Bedford on 22nd May 1919.^[180] She was buried in New Bedford.^[180]

- f III. **Emily M Sears** was born in Rochester, Plymouth, on 2nd September 1827.^[179, 183, 187] She died in Rochester on 21st April 1889, at the age of 61.^[179, 183]

More facts and events for Emily M Sears:

Residence: 1870 Rochester^[187]

Post Office: Mattapoissett

At the age of 19, Emily M Sears married **Charles Mendall Blackmer** on Tuesday, 5th January 1847, in Rochester when he was 25 years old.^[179] They had two children: Edward (1847–1862) and Emma (1850–1880).

Charles Mendall was born in Rochester on Sunday, 29th July 1821.^[179] He reached 47 years of age and died in Rochester on 10th December 1868.^[179]

!S.P. May handnotes res. in Acushnet, MA

- f IV. **Elizabeth Ann Sears** was born in Rochester on 20th May 1831.^[179, 180, 188-190] She died on 19th October 1894, at the age of 63.^[180] Elizabeth Ann was buried in Acushnet.^[180]



Elizabeth

¹⁸⁴ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

¹⁸⁵ Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts; Roll: M432_333; Page: 267A; Image: 538.

¹⁸⁶ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts; Roll: 525; Family History Film: 1254525; Page: 84A; Enumeration District: 108.

¹⁸⁷ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts; Roll: M593_639; Page: 711B; Image: 116418; Family History Library Film: 552138.

¹⁸⁸ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Crawfordsville Ward 2, Montgomery, Indiana; Roll: M593_345; Page: 103A; Image: 134277; Family History Library Film: 545844.

¹⁸⁹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

¹⁹⁰ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Acushnet, Bristol, Massachusetts; Roll: 522; Family History Film: 1254522; Page: 4C; Enumeration District: 063.

More facts and events for Elizabeth Ann Sears:

Residence: 1870 Ward 2, Crawfordsville, Montgomery, Indiana^[188]
Post Office: Crawfordsville

Residence: 1880 Acushnet, Bristol, Massachusetts^[190]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife

Elizabeth Ann Sears married **Elihu D Manter**.^[179, 180, 183, 190] They had three children: Elizabeth (1853–1901), George (1856–1925) and Bethiah (1869–1870).

Elihu D was born in Acushnet on Thursday, 13th November 1823.^[180, 183, 190]

He was the son of John Manter and Bertha Dexter. Elihu D reached 79 years of age and died in Long Plain, Acushnet, on 29th August 1903.^[180, 183] He was buried in Acushnet.^[180]

- m V. **Lot Thacher Sears** was born in Rochester on 3rd October 1834.^[179, 180, 182, 185, 191] He died on 7th February 1911, at the age of 76.^[180] Lot Thacher was buried in Rochester.^[180]



Lot

More facts and events for Lot Thacher Sears:

Residence: 1850 Rochester^[185]

Residence: 1860 Rochester^[191]

Lot Thacher Sears married **Hannah M Tripp** on Thursday, 23rd November 1854, in Westport, Bristol.^[179, 182] They had one daughter: Alfaretta (1855–).

Hannah M was born in Westport in 1833.^[179, 182]

- f VI. **Abbie Fearing Sears** was born in Rochester on 5th March 1837.^[180, 181, 184, 192–196] She died in Rochester on 23rd July 1919, at the age of 82.^[180, 196] Abbie Fearing was buried in Rochester.^[180]



Abbie

More facts and events for Abbie Fearing Sears:

Residence: 1860 Acushnet, Bristol^[195]

Residence: 1865 Rochester, Plymouth^[193]
Marital Status: Widowed

Residence: 1870 Rochester^[192]
Post Office: Mattapoisett

Residence: 1880 Rochester^[194]
Marital status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Self

¹⁹¹ Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts; Roll: M653_519; Page: 343; Family History Library Film: 803519.

¹⁹² Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts; Roll: M593_639; Page: 712B; Image: 116474; Family History Library Film: 552138.

¹⁹³ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, State Census, 1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

¹⁹⁴ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts; Roll: 550; Family History Film: 1254550; Page: 640C; Enumeration District: 550; Image: 0289.

¹⁹⁵ Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Acushnet, Bristol, Massachusetts; Roll: M653_489; Page: 455; Family History Library Film: 803489.

¹⁹⁶ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Index, 1901-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

Abbie Fearing married (**unknown given name**) **Palmer**.

Abbie Fearing married **Charles A Howland** on Saturday, 12th April 1856, in Rochester.^[181] They had two sons: James (ca.1858-) and Frank (ca.1861-).

Charles A was born in perh, Rochester, in 1834. He died before 1870.

At the age of 48, Abbie Fearing Sears married **George Waterman** on Thursday, 12th November 1885, in Acushnet, Bristol, when he was 80 years old.^[180, 181, 189] They have no known children.

George was born in Hudson, Columbia, New York, on Friday, 15th February 1805.^[180, 181, 189] He was the son of Barnabas Waterman and Sarah --Waterman.

George reached 78 years of age and died in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, on 30th August 1883.^[180, 181, 189] He was buried in Middleborough.^[180]

m VII. **James H Sears** was born in Rochester on 31st March 1839.^[179, 180, 182-184, 189, 197-202] He served in the military in New London, Connecticut, in September 1862.^[202]

James H died in Acushnet in 1912 at the age of 72.^[180, 183] He was buried in Rochester, Plymouth.^[180]



James

More facts and events for James H Sears:

Residence: 1855 Rochester^[201]
(Snippitwell)

Residence: 1870 Ward 1, New Bedford, Bristol^[199]
Residence Post Office: New Bedford

Residence: 1880 Rochester, Plymouth^[198]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Brother

Residence: 1900 Rochester^[197]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head

Residence: 1910 Acushnet, Bristol^[200]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

James H Sears married **Helen Elizabeth Swift** about 1868.^[179, 180] They had one daughter: Helen (1868-).

Helen Elizabeth was born in New Bedford on Monday, 1st March 1841.^[179, 180] She reached 31 years of age and died in New Bedford on 20th February 1873.^[180]

Helen Elizabeth was buried in Rochester, Plymouth.^[180]

At the age of 35, James H Sears married **Eliza W Swift** on Wednesday, 30th December 1874, in Falmouth, Barnstable, when she was 30 years old.^[180, 184] They have no known children.

Eliza W was born in Falmouth on Wednesday, 18th September 1844.^[180, 184]

¹⁹⁷ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts; Roll: 675; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 1144; FHL microfilm: 1240675.

¹⁹⁸ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts; Roll: 550; Family History Film: 1254550; Page: 640C; Enumeration District: 550.

¹⁹⁹ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: New Bedford Ward 1, Bristol, Massachusetts; Roll: M593_605; Page: 41B; Family History Library Film: 552104.

²⁰⁰ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Acushnet, Bristol, Massachusetts; Roll: T624_574; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0096; FHL microfilm: 1374587.

²⁰¹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, State Census, 1855 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

²⁰² Ancestry.com, U.S., Naval Enlistment Rendezvous, 1855-1891 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

She was the daughter of Weston Jenkins Swift and Eunice B --Swift. Eliza W reached 77 years of age and died in Kaw, Jackson County, Missouri, on 9th March 1922.^[180] She was buried in Waquoit Village, Barnstable, Massachusetts.^[180]

James H Sears married **Mary B Boyland** on Thursday, 17th March 1892, in Somerville, Middlesex.^[182, 183] They have no known children.

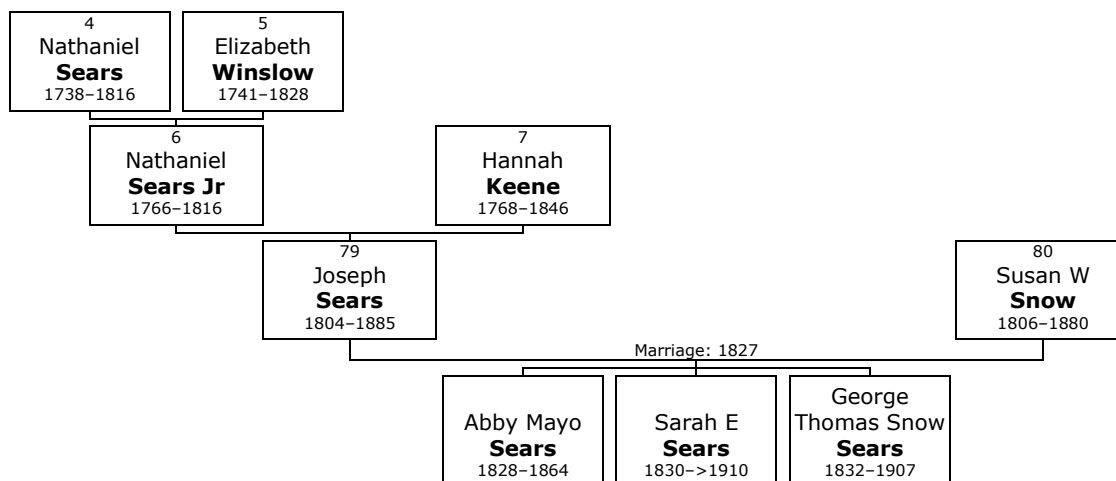
Mary B was born in England in 1854.^[182, 183] She was the daughter of Thomas Boyland and Charlotte --Boyland.

Mary B reached 39 years of age and died in Acushnet, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA, on 3rd June 1893.^[183]

James H Sears married **Ada A Fowler** on Tuesday, 9th July 1895, in Rochester, Plymouth.^[182, 197, 200] They have no known children.

Ada A was born in St Johns, Nova Scotia, Canada, in January 1861.^[182, 197, 200]

Family of Joseph Sears and Susan Snow



79. **Joseph⁵ Sears** (*Nathaniel⁴, Elizabeth³ Winslow*) was born on Thursday, 15th March 1804, in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.^[203, 204] He was the son of Nathaniel Sears Jr (6) and Hannah Keene (7).

Joseph died in New Bedford, Bristol, in 1885 at the age of 80.

S P May No 1147

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5034>

80. Joseph married **Susan W Snow** on Sunday, 8th April 1827, at By Rev Cobb in Rochester, Plymouth.^[204, 205] They had three children: Abby (1828-1864), Sarah (1830->1910) and George (1832-1907).

Susan W was born in Rochester in 1806.^[205] She reached 74 years of age and died in February 1880.^[205]

²⁰³ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

[Source citation includes one media item]

²⁰⁴ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.

²⁰⁵ Ancestry.com, U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1885 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Non-population Census Schedules for Massachusetts, 1850-1880; Archive Collection: T1204; Archive Roll Number: 40; Census Year: 1880; Census Place: Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts.

[Source citation includes one media item]

Children of Joseph Sears and Susan W Snow:

- f I. **Abby Mayo⁶ Sears** was born in Rochester on 21st March 1828.^[203, 206-209] She died in Mattapoisett on 16th May 1864, at the age of 36.^[208, 209] Abby Mayo was buried in Mattapoisett.^[209]



Abby

More facts and events for Abby Mayo Sears:

Residence: 1860 Marion^[206]

Abby Mayo married **George Fraderik Hammond** on Tuesday, 29th June 1847, in Rochester.^[203, 207-209] They had one daughter: Georgiana (1848-1848).

George Fraderik was born in Worcester about 1825.^[203, 207-209] He was the son of Leonard Hammond and Assennette Cushing.

George Fraderik reached 82 years of age and died in Mattapoisett, Plymouth, on 12th July 1907.^[208, 209]

He was buried in Mattapoisett.^[209]

- f II. **Sarah E Sears** was born in Rochester on 29th April 1830.^[203, 206, 207, 210-213] She died after 1910.

More facts and events for Sarah E Sears:

Residence: 1860 Marion^[206]

Residence: 1865 Marion^[212]

Marital Status: Married

Residence: 1870 Marion^[211]

Post Office: Mattapoisett

Residence: 1900 Marion^[210]

Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Head

Residence: 1910 Marion^[213]

Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Head

At the age of 28, Sarah E Sears married **Seth Cobb Leonard** on Tuesday, 2nd November 1858, in New Bedford, Bristol, when he was 50 years old.^[203, 204, 206-210, 212, 214-215] They had two children: Abby (1860-) and Jessie (1870-1908).

²⁰⁶ Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Marion, Plymouth, Massachusetts; Roll: M653_519; Page: 377; Family History Library Film: 803519.

²⁰⁷ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

²⁰⁸ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

²⁰⁹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

²¹⁰ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Marion, Plymouth, Massachusetts; Roll: 674; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 1131; FHL microfilm: 1240674.

²¹¹ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Marion, Plymouth, Massachusetts; Roll: M593_638; Page: 389A; Image: 321442; Family History Library Film: 552137.

²¹² Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, State Census, 1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

²¹³ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Marion, Plymouth, Massachusetts; Roll: T624_612; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 1222; FHL microfilm: 1374625.

²¹⁴ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, State Census, 1855 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

Seth Cobb was born on Sunday, 28th August 1808.^[203, 206-208, 212, 214-215] Marion. He was the son of Spencer Leonard and Drucella --Leonard.

Seth Cobb reached 63 years of age and died in Marion on 22nd February 1872.^[208, 209] He was buried in Bourne, Barnstable.^[209]

- m III. **George Thomas Snow Sears** was born in New Bedford, Bristol, on 26th July 1832.^[203, 208, 209, 212, 216, 217] He died in Somerville, Middlesex, on 5th April 1907, at the age of 74.^[208, 209] George Thomas Snow was buried in New Bedford, Bristol.^[209]

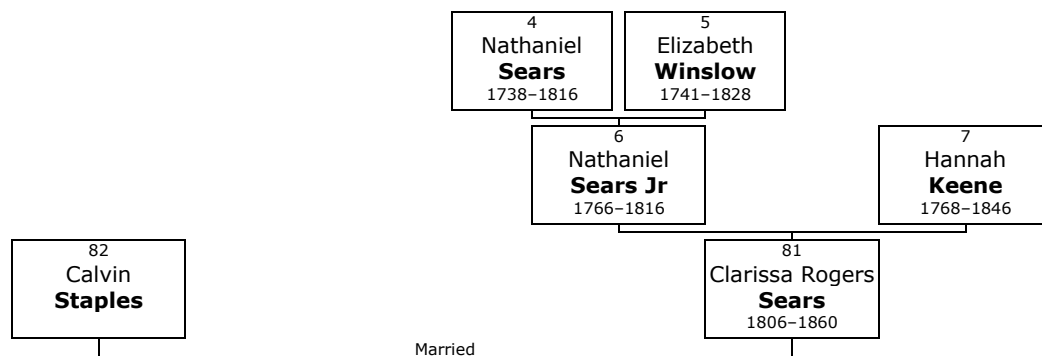
More facts and events for George Thomas Snow Sears:

Residence: 1850 New Bedford^[216]
 Residence: 1865 New Bedford^[212]
 Marital Status: Married
 Residence: 1880 Boston, Suffolk^[217]
 Marital status: Married

George Thomas Snow Sears married **Caroline Augusta Taber**.^[209] They had two children: Carrie (1857-1879) and Taber (1870-1950).

Caroline Augusta was born in New Bedford, Bristol, on Tuesday, 28th May 1839.^[209] She reached 49 years of age and died in Boston, Suffolk, on 13th March 1889.^[209] Caroline Augusta was buried in New Bedford, Bristol.^[209]

Family of Clarissa Sears and Calvin Staples



- 81.** **Clarissa Rogers⁵ Sears** (*Nathaniel⁴, Elizabeth³ Winslow*) was born on Monday, 15th December 1806, in perh, Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Nathaniel Sears Jr (6) and Hannah Keene (7).

Clarissa Rogers died on 27th June 1860, at the age of 53.

!Mayflower Index: No. 29,909 Clarissa R; spouse Calvin Staples; father Nathaniel

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5035>

!S P May No 1148

!New Bedford VR 1830 STAPLES Clarissa Sears [?m.], Dec. 16, 1830, [in lot with Calvin, 1806] G.R.3.

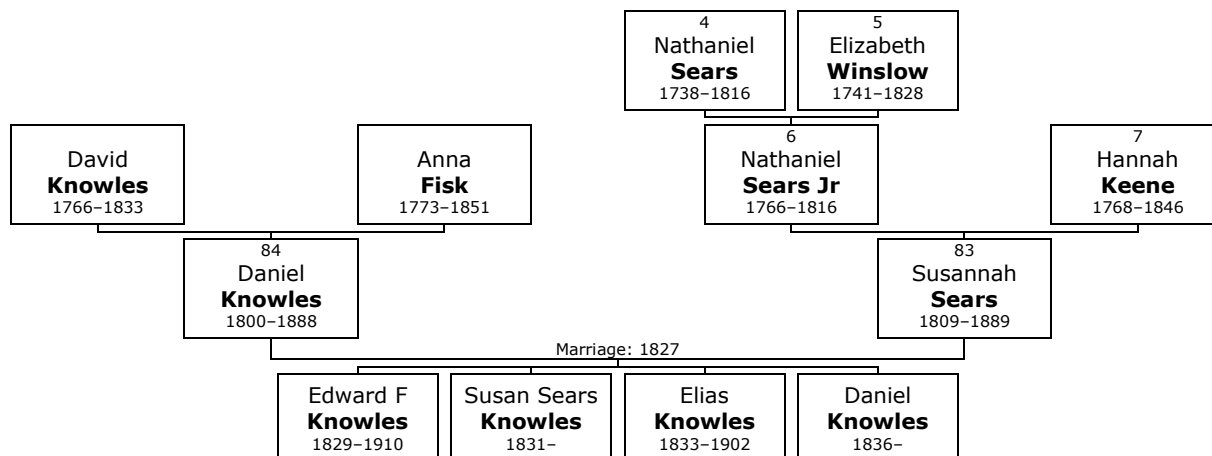
- 82.** Clarissa Rogers married **Calvin Staples**.

²¹⁵ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Marion, Plymouth, Massachusetts; Roll: M593_638; Page: 389A; Image: 321441; Family History Library Film: 552137.
 [Source citation includes one media item]

²¹⁶ Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts; Roll: M432_309; Page: 339B; Image: 261.

²¹⁷ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts; Roll: 554; Family History Film: 1254554; Page: 168B; Enumeration District: 634; Image: 0494.

Family of Susannah Sears and Daniel Knowles



83. **Susannah⁵ Sears** (*Nathaniel⁴, Elizabeth³ Winslow*) was born on Tuesday, 21st February 1809, in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Nathaniel Sears Jr (6) and Hannah Keene (7).

Susannah died in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, on 18th February 1889, at the age of 79.

!S P May No 1149 p 220; She lives in Providence, RI

!

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5036>

!Rochester VR SEARS Susannah, d. Nathaniel Jr. and Hannah, b. Feb. 21, 1809.

!

!PARENTS-CHILD: Letter from William J Knowles, Marshall, WI, to Ray Sears in Duncan, OK ; 1809; Letter dtd 25 Aug 1994; ; copy in poss of Ray Sears;

!

<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/person.aspx?tid=89563&pid=-2128479828>

From: Brad and Sheila Knowles [bnknowles@charter.net] Sent: Wednesday, February 06, 2002 2:13 PM
To: Ray Sears

!Subject: Re: William and Susannah (Sears) Knowles Hi Ray, Well a lot has happened in a year. Thanks to your information, I have found a cousin William J. Knowles (the one who sent you the information you have on the Knowles?). We met down in Iowa last summer and had a nice "reunion" sharing information, and of course we continue to do so via the internet. Also, thanks to your tip on Susannah being a decendent of William Brewster, As a result, I have applied for and been accepted into the Mayflower Society (GSt70,307) . My application extends the Sears documentation to Susannah Sears. Previously, it was officially documented to Nathaniel Sears, son of Paul. I have also been able to extend the Knowles line back to Henry Knowles, who came to Boston in 1635. I'm sure you don't want it back that far! However, here's and update on Daniel. Daniel Knowles, b 5 Jun 1800 in Ferrisburg, Addison, VT d 21 May 1888 in New Bedford, Bristol, MA m Susannah Sears 26 Oct 1827 in Rochester, Plymouth, MA Susannah Sears, b 21 Feb 1809, Rochester, Plymouth, MA d 18 Feb 1889 in Providence, Providence, RI Susanah and Daniel had the following children: Edward F. Knowles b abt 1829 in MA d 24 Jul 1910 in RI m Susan Almay Tripp (Gibson) Susan was b 26 Jul 1826 in MA and d 7 Jun 1894 in MA. Susan Sears Knowles b 11 Feb 1831 in Abington, Plymouth, MA d ? m Theodore A Fuller. He was b abt 1833 in CT. Elias Knowles b 10 Nov 1833 in Abington, Plymouth, MA d 22 Apr 1902 Iberia, Miller, MO. I believe you have the rest of his information from William (Bill) J. Knowles Daniel Knowles (Jr) b abt 1836 in MA. You asked about Daniel (Sr) parents. They were David and Anna (Fisk) . David was b 7 May 1766 in RI d 1833 in Ferrisburg, Addison, VT. Anna was b 6 May 1773 d 8 Apr 1851 in Farnham, Lower Canada. They were married 14 Mar 1790, were Quakers, and came from a long line of Quakers in RI. I have a lot more information and would be more than glad to send it to you if you are interested. Edward, Susan, and Elias all had children and I have some of that information. Elias? son William was married twice: I come from his first marriage (Alpharetta) and Bill comes from his second marriage (Maude) Also, if you would want Gedcom?s of any of this information, I would be happy to send it to you. Thanks again for you help in my time of need! Brad Knowles

84. At the age of 18, Susannah married **Daniel Knowles** on Friday, 26th October 1827, in New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts, when he was 27 years old. They had four children: Edward (1829-1910), Susan (1831-), Elias (1833-1902) and Daniel (1836-).

Daniel was born in Ferrisburg, Addison, Vermont, on Thursday, 5th June 1800. He was the son of David Knowles and Anna Fisk.

Daniel reached 87 years of age and died in New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts, on 21st May 1888.

!CHILD: Letter from William J Knowles, Marshall, WI, to Ray Sears in Duncan, OK ; 1809; Letter dtd 25 Aug 1994; ; copy in poss of Ray Sears; Susanna is my G G Grandmother.

Children of Susannah Sears and Daniel Knowles:

- m I. **Edward F⁶ Knowles** was born in Massachusetts in 1829. He died in Rhode Island on 24th July 1910, at the age of 81.
Edward F married **Susan Almay Gibson**. They have no known children.
Susan Almay was born in Massachusetts on Wednesday, 26th July 1826. She reached 67 years of age and died in Massachusetts on 7th June 1894.
from Brad Knowles: Mrs Tripp
- f II. **Susan Sears Knowles** was born in Abington, Plymouth, Massachusetts, on 11th February 1831.
Susan Sears Knowles married **Theodore A Fuller**. They had three daughters: Isabella (1857-), Susan (1859-) and Harriet (1864-).
Theodore A was born in Connecticut in 1833.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/person.aspx?tid=89563&pid=-2128479319>
sailmaker/house painter b. from Brad Knowles
- m III. **Elias Knowles** was born in Abington on 10th November 1833.^[218-221] He died in Iberia, Miller, Missouri, on 22nd April 1902, at the age of 68. Elias was buried in Kansas.
Elias Knowles married **Sarah Ella (Ellen) Coleman** on Sunday, 29th August 1858, in Lafayette, Allen, Indiana.^[218, 220, 221] They had five children: William (1859-1940), Addie (1862-1863), Lillie (1863-1865), James (1865-1923) and Harry (1871-1918).
Sarah Ella (Ellen) was born in Effingham, Illinois.^[218, 220, 221]
!SPOUSE-CHILD: Letter from William J Knowles, Marshall, WI, to Ray Sears in Duncan, OK; 1809; Letter dtd 25 Aug 1994; ; copy in poss of Ray Sears;
Elias Knowles married **Anne Augusta Palmatier** on Wednesday, 22nd July 1874, in Clay Center, Clay, Kansas.^[219] They had nine children: Richard (1875-1880), Albin (1878-), Lewis (1879-), Oliver (1881-), Olga (1883-1883), Herron (1884-1885), Harvey (1886-), Luella (1889-1952) and Urilla (1892-1942).
!SPOUSE-CHILDREN: Letter from William J Knowles, Marshall, WI, to Ray Sears in Duncan, OK; 1809; Letter dtd 25 Aug 1994; ; copy in poss of Ray Sears;
- m IV. **Daniel Knowles** was born in Massachusetts in 1836.

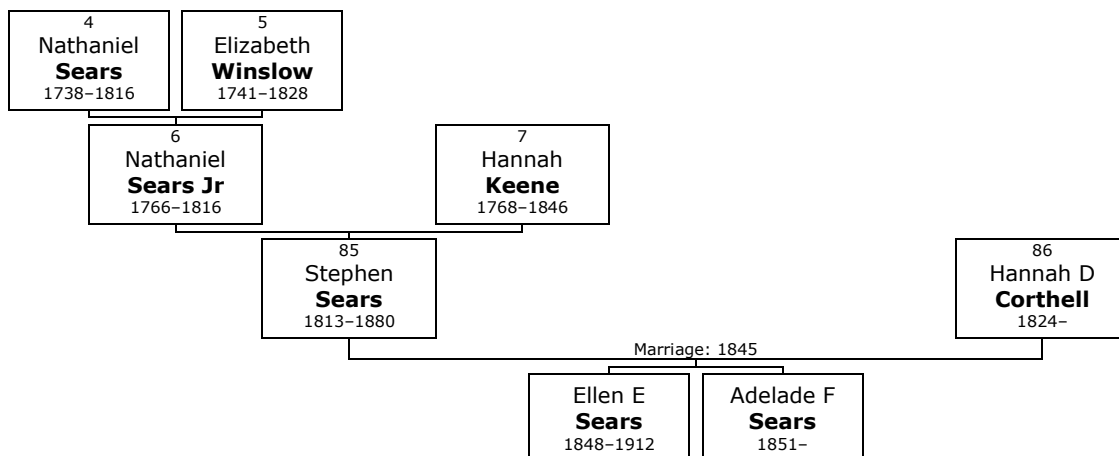
²¹⁸ Ancestry.com, Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Record for James Alvain Knowles.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2542&h=847779&indiv=try>.

²¹⁹ Ancestry.com, California, Death Index, 1940-1997 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), Ancestry.com, Date: 1942-12-27. Record for Urilla Sears Martens.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5180&h=4633870&indiv=try>.

²²⁰ Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1963 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Pennsylvania, USA; Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1965; Certificate Number Range: 049251-052500. Record for Harry Walter Knowles.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5164&h=2558015&indiv=try>.

²²¹ Ancestry.com, Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Record for William Elmer Knowles.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2542&h=1691632&indiv=try>.

Family of Stephen Sears and Hannah Corthell



- 85.** **Stephen⁵ Sears** (*Nathaniel⁴, Elizabeth³ Winslow*) was born on Saturday, 18th September 1813, in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.^[222] He was the son of Nathaniel Sears Jr (6) and Hannah Keene (7).

Stephen died in Abington in 1880 at the age of 66.

!S P May No 1150

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5037>

!

!Rochester VR CATHEL (see Cathell), Hannah D. and Stephen Sears of New ?? Marriage

!

!1850 United States Federal Census <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=8054>> Name: Stephen Sears Age: 37 Estimated birth year: abt 1813 Birth Place: Mss Gender: Male Home in 1850(City,County,State): Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts Family Number: 139

Household Members: Name Age

Stephen Sears 37

Hannah D Sears 28

Ellen E Sears 2

- 86.** Stephen married **Hannah D Corthell** in November 1845 in Rochester.^[222] They had two daughters: Ellen (1848-1912) and Adelaide (1851-).

Hannah D was born in New Bedford, Bristol, in 1824.

Daughters of Stephen Sears and Hannah D Corthell:

- f I. **Ellen E⁶ Sears** was born in perh, Rochester, in 1848.^[223-227] She died in Whitman on 5th March 1912, at the age of 64.^[225] Ellen E was buried in Whitman.^[225]

²²² Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.

²²³ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

²²⁴ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Whitman, Plymouth, Massachusetts; Roll: T624_613; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 1251; FHL microfilm: 1374626.

²²⁵ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

²²⁶ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Whitman, Plymouth, Massachusetts; Roll: 675; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 1152; FHL microfilm: 1240675.

²²⁷ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: South Abington, Plymouth, Massachusetts; Roll: 550; Family History Film: 1254550; Page: 41B; Enumeration District: 552; Image: 0388.

More facts and events for Ellen E Sears:

- Residence: 1880 South Abington, Abington^[227]
Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife
- Residence: 1900 Whitman^[226]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife
- Residence: 1910 Whitman^[224]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Ellen E married **Albert F Luzarder** on Tuesday, 3rd June 1879, in Rochester.^[223-228] They have no known children.

Albert F was born in Massachusetts about 1849.^[223-228] He was the son of George E Luzarder and Clarissa H Hale.

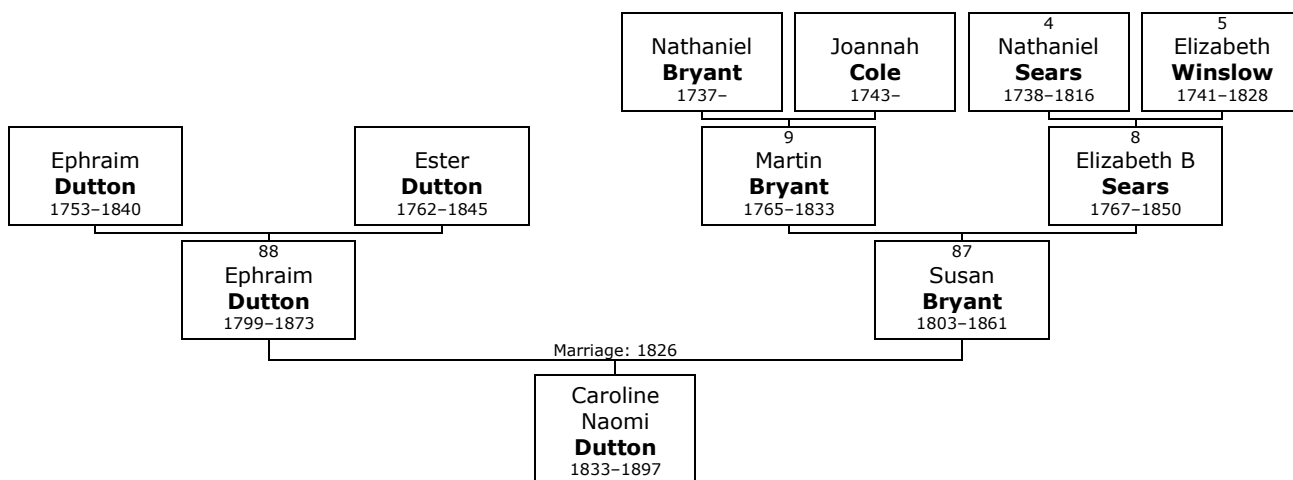
He served in the military in Massachusetts on 3rd August 1864.^[228] Albert F reached 71 years of age and died in Whitman on 3rd January 1920.^[225, 228] He was buried in Whitman.^[225]

- f II. **Adelade F Sears** was born in Rochester on 4th December 1851.^[229, 230]

More facts and events for Adelade F Sears:

- Residence: 1855 New Bedford^[230]

Family of Susan Bryant and Ephraim Dutton



- 87.** **Susan⁵ Bryant** (*Elizabeth B⁴ Sears, Elizabeth³ Winslow*) was born on Thursday, 21st April 1803. Weathersfield. She was the daughter of Martin Bryant (9) and Elizabeth B Sears (8).
Susan died on 27th January 1861, at the age of 57.
!P.S. Lawrence notes resided in Ludlow, VT
- 88.** At the age of 22, Susan married **Ephraim Dutton** on Thursday, 13th April 1826, when he was 26 years old. They had one daughter: Caroline (1833-1897).
Ephraim was born in Ludlow, Windsor, Vermont, USA, on Wednesday, 12th June 1799. He was the son of Ephraim Dutton and Ester Dutton.
Ephraim reached 74 years of age and died on 19th June 1873.

²²⁸ Historical Data Systems, comp, U.S., Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles, 1861-1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009), Ancestry.com.

²²⁹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Birth Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

²³⁰ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, State Census, 1855 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

Daughter of Susan Bryant and Ephraim Dutton:

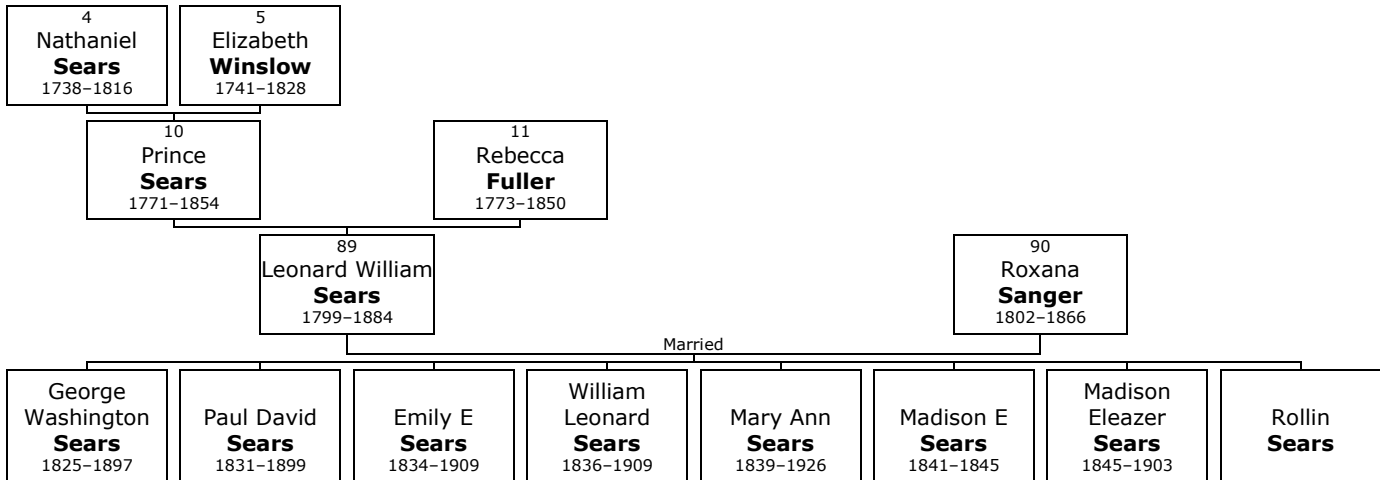
- f I. **Caroline Naomi⁶ Dutton** was born in Ludlow on 19th August 1833.^[231] She died on 6th April 1897, at the age of 63.

Caroline Naomi married **Charles Christopher Grant** on Wednesday, 3rd October 1849, in Ludlow.^[231] They had one daughter: Laura (1856–1946).

Charles Christopher was born in Littleton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, in 1815.^[231] He reached 49 years of age and died in Virginia on 5th May 1864.

!P.S.Lawrence notes d. in Battle of Wilderness, VA

Family of Leonard Sears and Roxana Sanger



- 89. Leonard William⁵ Sears** (*Prince⁴, Elizabeth³ Winslow*) was born on Tuesday, 2nd April 1799, in Vermont, USA.^[232-236] He was the son of Prince Sears (10) and Rebecca Fuller (11).

Leonard William died in Ludlow on 14th January 1884, at the age of 84.^[234, 235] He was buried in Ludlow.^[234, 235]

!S.P. May No 1152 hand notes added children ii - iv

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-3244>

!

!Name: Leonard William SEARS Birth Date: 1800 Birthplace: Vermont Volume: 155 Page Number: 350 Reference: Gen. Column of the " Boston Transcript". 1906-1941. (The greatest single source of material for gen. Data for the N.E. area and for the period 1600-1800. Completely indexed in the Index.): 22 Jul 1912, 2685

!

!1850 census ae 50 farmer w/ wife Roxana ae 48 dau Emily 16, son Paul 19 farmer, son Leonard Jr 14, dau

²³¹ Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com, Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, Michigan. Record for Laura A Wilder. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60872&h=2585206&indiv=try>.

²³² Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Andover, Windsor, Vermont; Roll: 1350; Family History Film: 1255350; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 246. [Source citation includes one media item]

²³³ Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Ludlow, Windsor, Vermont; Roll: M432_931; Page: 264B; Image: 133. [Source citation includes one media item]

²³⁴ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

²³⁵ "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for George Washington Sears. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=20397099004&indiv=try>.

²³⁶ Ancestry.com, Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, Record for Madison E Sears. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=85754545&indiv=try>. [Source citation includes one media item]

Mary A 11 and son Madison 5 Leonard is next door to father and mother

!

!1880 Census Name: Leonard W. Sears Age: 81 Estimated birth year: abt 1799 Birthplace: Massachusetts Relationship to head-of-household: Father Home in 1880: Andover, Windsor, Vermont Marital status: Widower Race: White Gender: Male Father's birthplace: RI Mother's birthplace: RI Image Source: Year: 1880; Census Place: Andover, Windsor, Vermont; Roll: T9_1350; Family History Film: 1255350; Page: 1.1000; Enumeration District: 246

More facts and events for Leonard William Sears:

Residence: 1840 Ludlow^[235]

Residence: 1850 Ludlow^[233, 235]

Residence: 1860 Ludlow^[235]

Residence: 1870 Ludlow^[235]

Residence: 1880 Andover^[232]

Marital status: Widower; Relation to Head of House: Father

Residence: 1880 Andover^[235]

90. He married **Roxana Sanger**.^[234-236] They had eight children: George (1825-1897), Paul (1831-1899), Emily (1834-1909), William (1836-1909), Mary (1839-1926), Madison (1841-1845), Madison (1845-1903) and Rollin.

Roxana was born in St Johnsbury, Caledonia, on Wednesday, 14th April 1802.^[234, 235] She reached 63 years of age and died in Ludlow on 14th March 1866.^[234, 235] Roxana was buried in Ludlow.^[234, 235]

More facts and events for Roxana Sanger:

Residence: 1850 Ludlow^[235]

Residence: 1860 Ludlow^[235]

Children of Leonard William Sears and Roxana Sanger:

- m I. **George Washington⁶ Sears** was born in Montpelier, Washington, in 1825.^[235] He served in the military in Vermont.^[235]

George Washington died in Ludlow on 28th August 1897, at the age of 72.^[235] He was buried in Ludlow.^[235]

More facts and events for George Washington Sears:

Residence: 1st July 1863 Ludlow^[235]

Residence: 1870 Ludlow^[235]

Residence: 1880 Ludlow^[235]

Residence: Ludlow^[235]

At the age of 23, George Washington married **Lucia Emeline Lucy Morgan** on Tuesday, 17th October 1848, in Cavendish when she was 19 years old.^[235] They had seven children: Mary (1848-1901), Emma (1850-1921), Frank (1852-1860), Calvin (1854-1921), George (1855-1928), Ralph (1859-1926) and Douglas (1861-1862).

Lucy was born in Hartland on Monday, 20th October 1828.^[235] She was the daughter of John Morgan.

Lucy reached 65 years of age and died in Ludlow on 24th May 1894.^[235] She was buried in Ludlow.^[235]

<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/141772478/lucia-emaline-sears>

- m II. **Paul David Sears** was born in New York on 15th February 1831.^[234, 237, 238] He died in Ludlow on 22nd July 1899, at the age of 68.^[234, 237] Paul David was buried in Ludlow.^[234]

²³⁷ Ancestry.com, Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

²³⁸ Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil

More facts and events for Paul David Sears:

Residence: 1st July 1863 Ludlow^[238]
Marital Status: Married

Paul David Sears married **Mary Melvina Whitney**.^[234] They had one daughter: Clara (1858–1938).

Mary Melvina was born in Shrewsbury, Rutland County, on Wednesday, 13th July 1836.^[234] She reached 84 years of age and died in Rockingham, Windham, on 29th August 1920.^[234] Mary Melvina was buried in Ludlow, Windsor.^[234]

- f III. **Emily E Sears** was born in New York in 1834.^[234, 239, 240] She died in Rutland on 29th August 1909, at the age of 75.^[234, 239] Emily E was buried in Ludlow, Windsor.^[234]



Emily

More facts and events for Emily E Sears:

Residence: 1900 Rutland, Rutland^[240]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife
Residence: Rutland^[239]

Emily E Sears married **David H Fuller** in 1866.^[234, 240] They had one daughter: Agnes (1866–1869).

David H was born in Vermont in November 1837.^[234, 240] He reached 83 years of age and died on 29th November 1920.^[234]

David H was buried in Ludlow, Windsor.^[234]

- m IV. **William Leonard Sears** was born in Vermont in July 1836.^[232, 234, 241] He died in Ludlow on 19th April 1909, at the age of 72.^[234, 241] William Leonard was buried in Ludlow.^[234]



William

More facts and events for William Leonard Sears:

Residence: 1870 Andover^[241]
Residence: 1880 Andover^[232, 241]
Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self
Residence: 1900 Ludlow^[241]

William Leonard Sears married **Sarah Emily Barnard**.^[232, 234, 241] They had one son: Rollin (1859–1940).

Sarah Emily was born in Springfield in January 1840.^[232, 234, 241] She reached 63 years of age and died in Ludlow on 24th November 1903.^[234, 241] Sarah Emily was buried in Ludlow.^[234, 241]

War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marsha.

²³⁹ Ancestry.com, Vermont, Death Records, 1909-2008 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont; Vermont Death Records, 1909-2008; User Box Number: PR-01921; Roll Number: S-30736; Archive Number: M-1992921.

²⁴⁰ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Rutland, Rutland, Vermont; Roll: 1694; Page: 14B; Enumeration District: 0186; FHL microfilm: 1241694.

²⁴¹ "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Rollin Don Sears-<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/118319043/person/390170827124>.
<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FCH7-VPD>.

- f V. **Mary Ann Sears** was born in Ludlow, Windsor, Vermont, on 15th April 1839. She died in Ludlow on 22nd September 1926, at the age of 87.
- m VI. **Madison E Sears** was born in Vermont on 15th May 1841.^[234, 236] He died in Ludlow, Windsor, Vermont, on 15th January 1845, at the age of 3.^[234, 236] Madison E was buried in Ludlow.^[234]



Madison E. Sears
[236, 242]

- m VII. **Madison Eleazer Sears** was born in Ludlow, Windsor, Vermont, in May 1845.^[236, 242] He died at Age: 57 in Ludlow on 19th April 1903, at the age of 57.^[236, 242] Madison Eleazer was buried in Ludlow.^[242]

More facts and events for Madison Eleazer Sears:

Residence: 1880 Ludlow^[242]

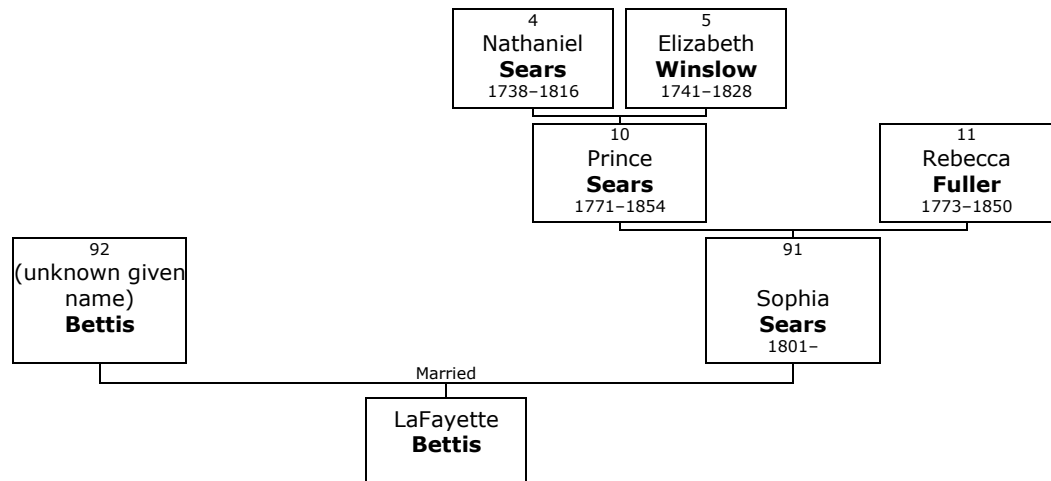
Madison Eleazer Sears married **Ellen M Nellie Pope**.^[242] They had one son: Leonard (1868–1929).

Nellie was born in Kennebunkport, York, Maine, on Wednesday, 10th March 1847.^[242] She reached 85 years of age and died on 4th July 1932.^[242] Nellie was buried in Ludlow.^[242]

Leonard's birth date is too soon she would be 11

- m VIII. **Rollin Sears**.

Family of Sophia Sears and Bettis



91. **Sophia⁵ Sears** (*Prince⁴, Elizabeth³ Winslow*) was born in 1801 in perh, Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, USA. She was the daughter of Prince Sears (10) and Rebecca Fuller (11).

!S P May No 1154 p.221 Married a Canadian, and had issue, of whom, the eldest, La Fayette Bettis, lives some 30 miles west of Ludlow, "over the mountains."

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5026>

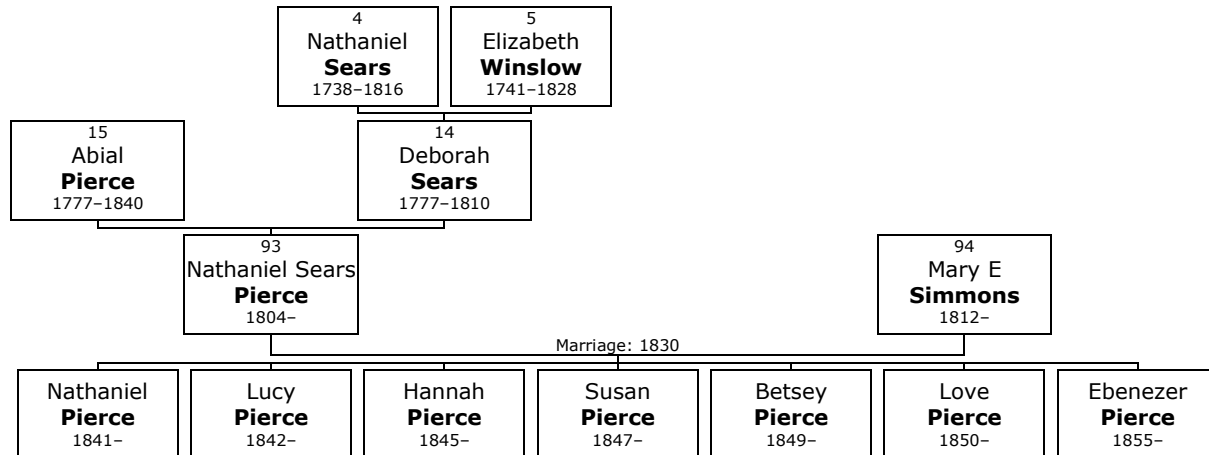
92. She married **(unknown given name) Bettis**.

Son of Sophia Sears and (unknown given name) Bettis:

- m I. **LaFayette⁶ Bettis**.

²⁴² "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Leonard Leon Sears.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=85754545&indiv=try>.

Family of Nathaniel Pierce and Mary Simmons



- 93. Nathaniel Sears⁵ Pierce** (*Deborah⁴ Sears, Elizabeth³ Winslow*) was born on Thursday, 20th September 1804, in Middleborough, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.^[243] He was the son of Abial Pierce (15) and Deborah Sears (14).

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Peirce-896>

Name: Nathaniel Sears Pierce Gender: male Birth Place: MA Birth Year: 1804 Spouse Name: Mary E. Simmons Spouse Birth Place: MA Spouse Birth Year: 1812 Marriage Year: 1830 Marriage State: MA Number Pages: 1

Name: Nathaniel S Pierce Age in 1860: 56 Birthplace: Massachusetts Home in 1860: Adams, LaSalle, Illinois Gender: Male Occup:farmer Post Office: Leland Roll: M653_196 Page: 168 Year: 1860 Head of Household: Nathaniel S Pierce enum with wife and 7 children and a farm laborer. Value of real estate:30,000 Value of personal prop:3,000 Name: Nathaniel S Pierce Estimated Birth Year: abt 1805 Age in 1870: 65 Birthplace: Massachusetts Home in 1870: Adams, LaSalle, Illinois Race: White Gender: Male Value of real estate: Post Office: Leland Roll: M593_243 Page: 8 Image: 17 Year: 1870 enum w/ wife and Betsey, and Joseph Pitzer ae 8 and Harriet Pierce ae 10

- 94.** Nathaniel Sears married **Mary E Simmons** in 1830 in Massachusetts. They had seven children: Nathaniel (1841-), Lucy (1842-), Hannah (1845-), Susan (1847-), Betsey (1849-), Love (1850-) and Ebenezer (1855-).

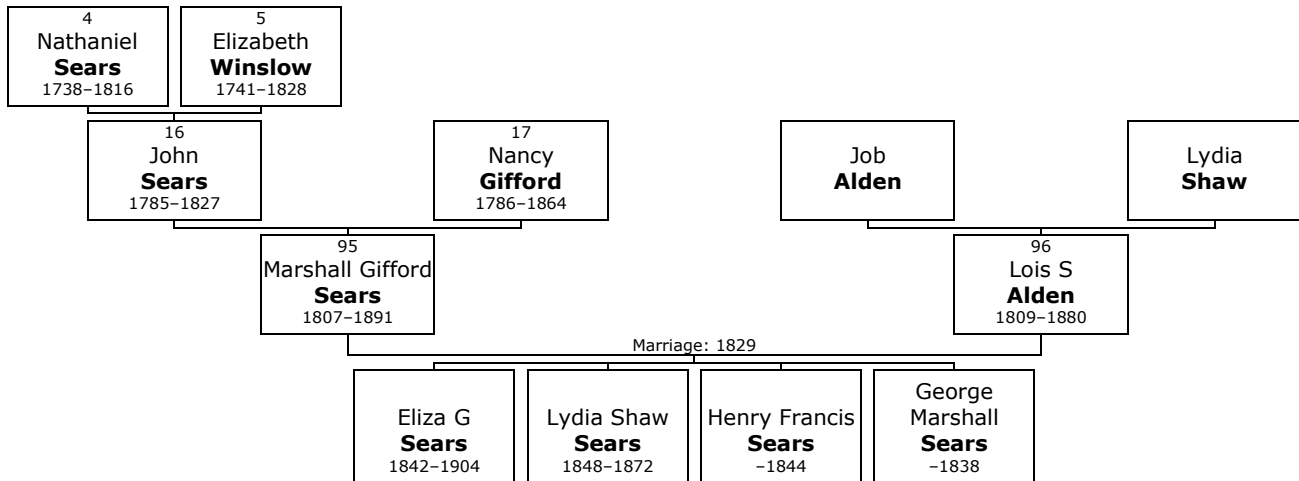
Mary E was born in Massachusetts in 1812.

Children of Nathaniel Sears Pierce and Mary E Simmons:

- m I. **Nathaniel⁶ Pierce** was born in Illinois in 1841.
- f II. **Lucy Pierce** was born in Illinois in 1842.
- f III. **Hannah Pierce** was born in Illinois in 1845.
Hannah married **Madison Rice**.
- f IV. **Susan Pierce** was born in Illinois in 1847.
- f V. **Betsey Pierce** was born in Illinois in 1849.
- f VI. **Love Pierce** was born in Illinois in 1850.
- m VII. **Ebenezer Pierce** was born in Illinois in 1855.

²⁴³ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Record for Nathaniel Sears Pierce. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2495&h=4725624&indiv=try>. [Source citation includes one media item]

Family of Marshall Sears and Lois Alden



95. Marshall Gifford⁵ Sears (*John⁴, Elizabeth³ Winslow*) was born on Sunday, 15th February 1807, in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.^[244-246] He was the son of John Sears (16) and Nancy Gifford (17).

Marshall Gifford died in New Bedford, Bristol, on 12th February 1891, at the age of 83.^[244, 245] He was buried in New Bedford.^[244]

!S P May No 1155 p.355 Marshall Sears is a builder in New Bedford, MA

!

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-630>

!1860 Census Name: Marshall G Sears Age in 1860: 52 Birth Year: abt 1808 Birthplace: Massachusetts Home in 1860: New Bedford Ward 6, Bristol, Massachusetts Gender: Male Post Office: New Bedford Household Members: Name Age

Marshall G Sears 52

Lois Sears 50

Eliza Sears 18

Lydia Sears 12

!

!1870 Census Name: Marshall G Sears Estimated Birth Year: abt 1807 Age in 1870: 63 house carpenter, Birthplace: Massachusetts Home in 1870: New Bedford Ward 6, Bristol, Massachusetts Race: White Gender: Male Post Office: New Bedford Source Citation: Year: 1870; Census Place: Bristol, Massachusetts; Roll: M593_605; Page: 253; Image: 508. w/ wife Lois(61) and Lydia(22) teacher

!

!New Bedford, Massachusetts Directories, 1887, 1889-90 Name: Marshall G. Sears City: New Bedford State: MA Occupation: carpenter Year: 1890 Location 2: house 90 Grinnell

!

!http://trees.ancestry.com/owt/person.aspx?pid=77080666

!

!New Bedford Mercury deaths 1807-45, Geo Marshall s Marshall G & Lois d. 14 Aug 1838 Henry Francis s Marshall G & Lois d. 25 Jan 1844

!

!1880 United States Federal Census about Marshall C. Sears Age: 73 Birth Year: abt 1807 Birthplace: Massachusetts Home in 1880: New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts Race: White Gender: Male Relation to Head of House: Self (Head) Marital Status: Married Spouse's Name: Lois S. Sears Father's Birthplace: Massachusetts Mother's Birthplace: Massachusetts Occupation: Carpenter

²⁴⁴ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

²⁴⁵ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

²⁴⁶ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.

Household Members: Name Age
 Marshall C. Sears 73
 Lois S. Sears 71

!

!U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 (Beta) about Marshall G Sears Name: Marshall G Sears Residence Year: 1839 Street Address: SO Middle Residence Place: New Bedford, Massachusetts Occupation: Housewright Publication Title: New Bedford, Massachusetts, City Directory, 1839

!

!Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 Name: Mr Marshall G Sears Event Type: Marriage Event City: Middleborough Marriage Date: 10 May 1829 Spouse Name: Lois S Alden

96. At the age of 22, Marshall Gifford married **Lois S Alden** on Sunday, 10th May 1829, in Middleborough, Plymouth, when she was 20 years old.^[244, 246] They had four children: Eliza (1842–1904), Lydia (1848–1872), Henry (–1844) and George (–1838).

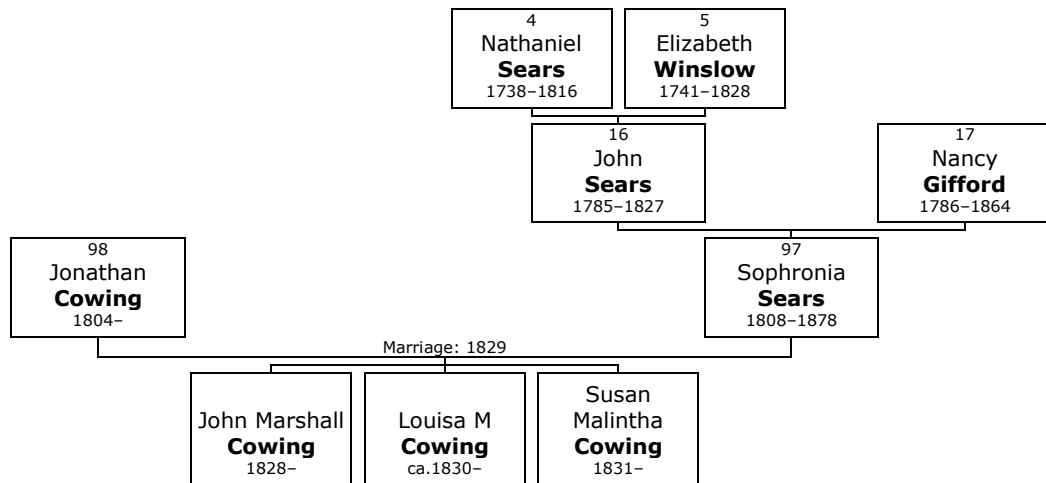
Lois S was born in Middleborough on Monday, 13th February 1809.^[244] She was the daughter of Job Alden and Lydia Shaw.

Lois S reached 70 years of age and died in New Bedford, Bristol, in 1880.^[244] She was buried in New Bedford.^[244]

Children of Marshall Gifford Sears and Lois S Alden:

- f I. **Eliza G⁶ Sears** was born in New Bedford, Bristol, in 1842.^[244, 247] She died in New Bedford on 17th December 1904, at the age of 62.^[244] Eliza G was buried in New Bedford.^[244]
- f II. **Lydia Shaw Sears** was born in New Bedford on 12th January 1848.^[245, 248] She died in New Bedford on 12th November 1872, at the age of 24.^[245]
- m III. **Henry Francis Sears**. Henry Francis died in New Bedford on 25th January 1844.
- m IV. **George Marshall Sears**. George Marshall died in New Bedford on 14th August 1838.

Family of Sophronia Sears and Jonathan Cowing



97. **Sophronia⁵ Sears** (*John⁴, Elizabeth³ Winslow*) was born on Thursday, 25th February 1808, in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of John Sears (16) and Nancy Gifford (17).

Sophronia died in 1878 at the age of 69.

S P May No 1156

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-624>

98. Sophronia married **Jonathan Cowing** on Wednesday, 14th January 1829. They had three children: John (1828–), Louisa (ca.1830–) and Susan (1831–).

²⁴⁷ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

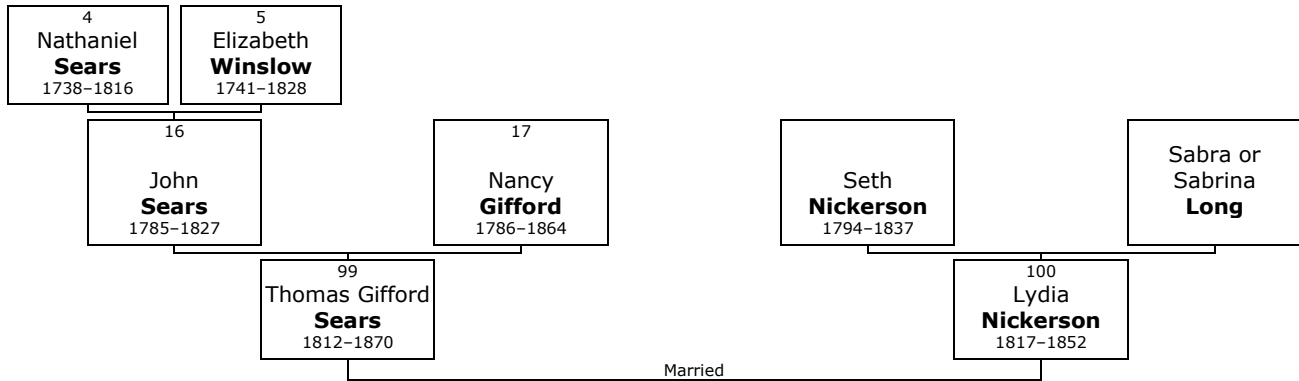
²⁴⁸ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

Jonathan was born in perh, Rochester, in 1804.

Children of Sophronia Sears and Jonathan Cowing:

- m I. **John Marshall⁶ Cowing** was born in Rochester on 11th August 1828.
- f II. **Louisa M Cowing** was born about 1830.
- f III. **Susan Malintha Cowing** was born on 3rd April 1831.

Family of Thomas Sears and Lydia Nickerson

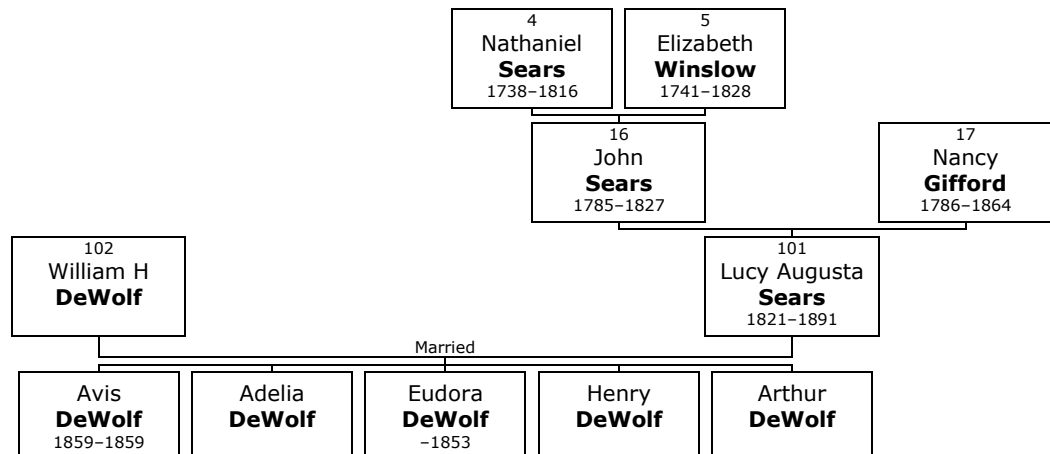


99. Thomas Gifford⁵ Sears (*John⁴, Elizabeth³ Winslow*) was born on Wednesday, 12th February 1812, in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of John Sears (16) and Nancy Gifford (17). Thomas Gifford died in Middleborough on 17th November 1870, at the age of 58.
S P May No 1158

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5011>

100. He married **Lydia Nickerson**. They have no known children.
Lydia was born in Orleans, Barnstable, in 1817. She was the daughter of Seth Nickerson and Sabra or Sabrina Long.
Lydia reached 35 years of age and died in New Bedford, Bristol, on 24th January 1852.
NFA Part 4, p 253 - I have placed her here because dates are close and Thomas Gifford matches.

Family of Lucy Sears and William DeWolf



101. Lucy Augusta⁵ Sears (*John⁴, Elizabeth³ Winslow*) was born on Monday, 25th June 1821, in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.^[249-251] She was the daughter of John Sears (16) and Nancy Gifford (17).

²⁴⁹ Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts; Roll: M432_309; Page: 234A; Image: 50. [Source citation includes one media item]

Lucy Augusta died in 1891 at the age of 69. She was buried in New Bedford.^[251]

!S P May No 1162 !New Bedford VR SEARS Lucy A., 24, of N. B., d. John and Nancy, and William H. Marriage

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-629>

More facts and events for Lucy Augusta Sears:

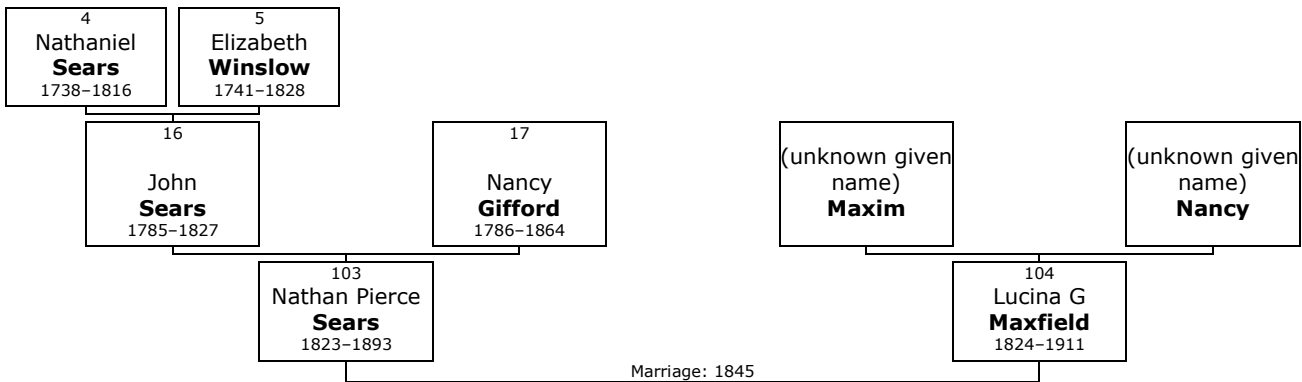
Residence: 1850 New Bedford^[249]

- 102.** Lucy Augusta married **William H DeWolf** in New Bedford.^[250] They had five children: Avis (1859–1859), Adelia, Eudora (–1853), Henry and Arthur.

Children of Lucy Augusta Sears and William H DeWolf:

- f I. **Avis⁶ DeWolf** was born in 1859. She died in 1859.
- f II. **Adelia DeWolf**.
- f III. **Eudora DeWolf**. Eudora died in 1853.
- m IV. **Henry DeWolf**.
- m V. **Arthur DeWolf**.

Family of Nathan Sears and Lucina Maxfield



- 103.** **Nathan Pierce⁵ Sears** (*John⁴, Elizabeth³ Winslow*) was born on Saturday, 1st November 1823, in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of John Sears (16) and Nancy Gifford (17).

Nathan Pierce died in 1893 at the age of 69.

!S P May No 1163 !Rochester VR 1845 SEARS Nathan, 21, farmer, s. John, and Lucina G. Maxfield [int. Maxim of Wareham], 21, d. Nancy Maxim, Sept. 25, 1845. Marriage

1850 Census Name: Nathan Sears Age: 26 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1824 Birth place: Mss Gender: Male Home in 1850(City,County,State): Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts laborer, with the Haskell farm family Azubah Sears (65) is two houses down.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-632>

- 104.** Nathan Pierce married **Lucina G Maxfield** on Thursday, 25th September 1845, in Rochester. They have no known children.

Lucina G was born in Middleborough in 1824. She was the daughter of (unknown given name) Maxim and (unknown given name) Nancy.

Lucina G reached 87 years of age and died in Middleborough on 17th February 1911.

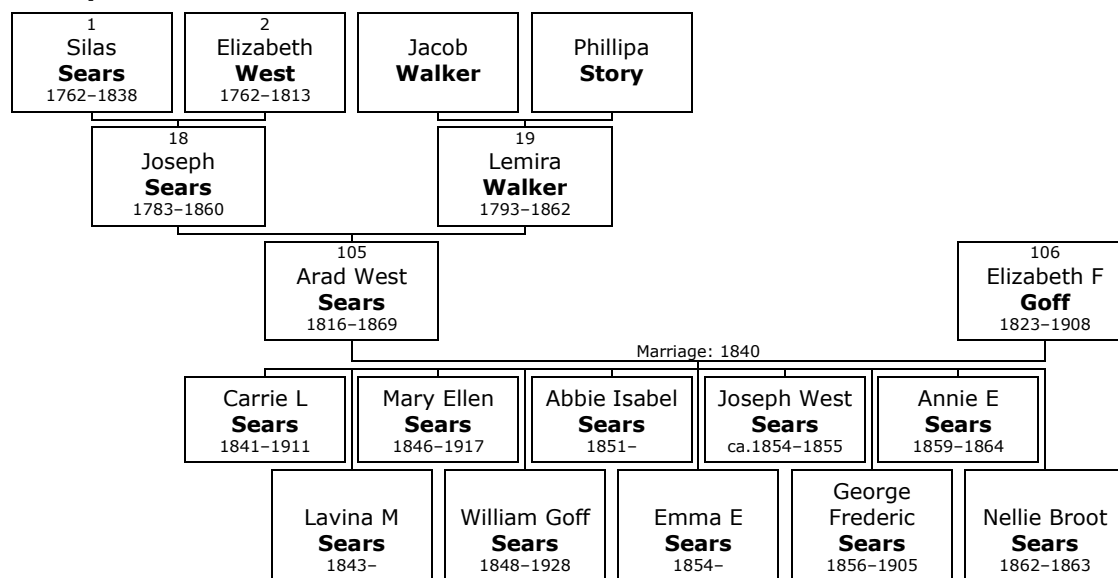
!Middleborough Gazette: Lucina G sears Middleboro native dies at age 86 17 Feb 1911:4

²⁵⁰ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.

²⁵¹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

Grandchildren

Family of Arad Sears and Elizabeth Goff



- 105.** **Arad West⁶ Sears** (*Joseph⁵, Silas⁴, Elizabeth³ Winslow*) was born on Thursday, 15th August 1816, in Morrystown, Lamoille, Vermont, USA.^[252-255] He was the son of Joseph Sears (18) and Lemira Walker (19). Arad West died in Richford on 8th August 1869, at the age of 52.^[252, 254] He was buried in Richford.^[252, 254]

!S.P. May p.489, No 2292, Had 5 children, who died young !BIRTH-SPOUSE-CHILDREN: Genealogy compiled by Leon E Gibson for Alden N Sears; 1950; 1509-1950; ;provided by Robert Alden Sears, Gualala, CA; CONFLICT:shows born 1817 Mayflower Index: No 29,896, Arad W; spouse Elizabeth Goff; father Joseph Name: Arad w Sears Age in 1860: 44 Birth Year: abt 1816 Birthplace: Vermont Home in 1860: Richford, Franklin, Vermont Gender: Male Post Office: Richford Household Members: Name Age Arad w Sears 44 Elizabeth F Sears 37 Mary E Sears 14 William G Sears 12 Abby Sears 9 George F Sears 4 Anna Sears 7.12

More facts and events for Arad West Sears:

Residence: 1860 Richford^[253]

- 106.** At the age of 24, Arad West married **Elizabeth F Goff** on Sunday, 6th September 1840, in Richford when she was 17 years old.^[252, 254, 255] They had ten children: Carrie (1841-1911), Lavina (1843-), Mary (1846-1917), William (1848-1928), Abbie (1851-), Emma (1854-), Joseph (ca.1854-1855), George (1856-1905), Annie (1859-1864) and Nellie (1862-1863).

Elizabeth F was born in Sheldon on Wednesday, 8th January 1823.^[252, 254] She reached 85 years of age and died on 5th September 1908.^[252, 254] Elizabeth F was buried in Richford.^[252, 254]

!S.P. May p.489 now lives in Richford !BIRTH-DEATH: Genealogy compiled by Leon E Gibson for Alden N Sears; 1950; 1509-1950; ;provided by Robert Alden Sears, Gualala, CA

Children of Arad West Sears and Elizabeth F Goff:

- f I. **Carrie L⁷ Sears** was born in perh, Richford, in 1841. She died in 1911 at the age of 70.

²⁵² Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

²⁵³ Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Richford, Franklin, Vermont; Roll: M653_1321; Page: 476; Family History Library Film: 805321. [Source citation includes one media item]

²⁵⁴ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Record for William Goff Sears. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=43750891&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.

²⁵⁵ Ancestry.com, Washington, Select Death Certificates, 1907-1960 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

- f II. **Lavina M Sears** was born in Richford in 1843.
- f III. **Mary Ellen Sears** was born in Richford in 1846.^[255] She died in Tacoma, Pierce, Washington, on 27th July 1917, at the age of 71.^[255]
Mary Ellen married **Melvin J Smith**.
- m IV. **William Goff Sears** was born in Richford on 28th February 1848.^[254, 256-260] He died in Washington, District of Columbia, on 24th August 1928, at the age of 80.^[254, 259] William Goff was buried in Brentwood, Prince George's County, Maryland.^[254]
More facts and events for William Goff Sears:
- | | |
|--|---|
| Residence: 1850 | Richford, Franklin, Vermont ^[259] |
| Residence: 1860 | Richford ^[259] |
| Residence: 1870 | Richford ^[259] |
| Residence: 1880 | Nashville, Barry, Michigan ^[258, 259]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Self |
| Residence: 1910 | Ward 24, Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania ^[256, 259]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head |
| Residence: 1920 | Ward 34 ^[257]
Relation to Head: Head; Residence Marital Status: Married |
| Residence: 2 nd February 1920 | Ward 34 ^[259] |
- At the age of 23, William Goff married **Stella May Bigelow** on Thursday, 15th February 1872, when she was 17 years old.^[256-260] Elkada, IA. They had four children: Estella (1872-1872), Julia (1874-), Lisle (1878-1902) and Craig (1889-1962).
- Stella May was born in McGregor, Clayton, Iowa, on Friday, 12th May 1854.^[256-259] She was the daughter of Lafayette Bigelow and Lucinda Ford.
- Stella May reached 66 years of age and died in Philadelphia in 1921.^[259]
- Members of the National Society Magna Charta Dames 1920 census indicates b. abt 1858
- f V. **Abbie Isabel Sears** was born in Richford in 1851.
Abbie Isabel married **(unknown given name) Walker**.
- f VI. **Emma E Sears** was born in Richford in 1854.
Emma E married **Fred Hatch**.
- m VII. **Joseph West Sears** was born in Richford about 1854.^[261] He died in Richford on 6th March 1855, at the age of 1.^[261]

²⁵⁶ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Philadelphia Ward 24, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Roll: T624_1398; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0526; FHL microfilm: 1375411.

²⁵⁷ Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: Philadelphia Ward 34, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Roll: T625_1631; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 1218.

²⁵⁸ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Nashville, Barry, Michigan; Roll: 570; Family History Film: 1254570; Page: 145B; Enumeration District: 042.

²⁵⁹ "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Craig Evans
Sears-<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/20409627/person/150000083572>.
<https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=150000083572&indiv=try>.

²⁶⁰ Ancestry.com, Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1856-1940 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017), Ancestry.com, State Historical Society of Iowa; Des Moines, Iowa; DGS: 101693744.

²⁶¹ Ancestry.com, Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

- m VIII. **George Frederic Sears** was born in Richford on 19th January 1856.^[262-264] He died in Cook on 25th December 1905, at the age of 49.^[263] George Frederic was buried in Chicago, Cook, on 28th December 1905.^[263]

More facts and events for George Frederic Sears:

Residence: 1880 Chicago^[264]
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Son-in-law
 Residence: Chicago^[263]
 Marital Status: Married

At the age of 22, George Frederic married **Emma C Hayman** on Thursday, 16th January 1879, in Chicago when she was 17 years old.^[262, 264] They had one son: Frederic (1879-).

Emma C was born in Chicago on Saturday, 13th April 1861.^[262, 264] She was the daughter of C J Hayman and Sarah E --Hayman.

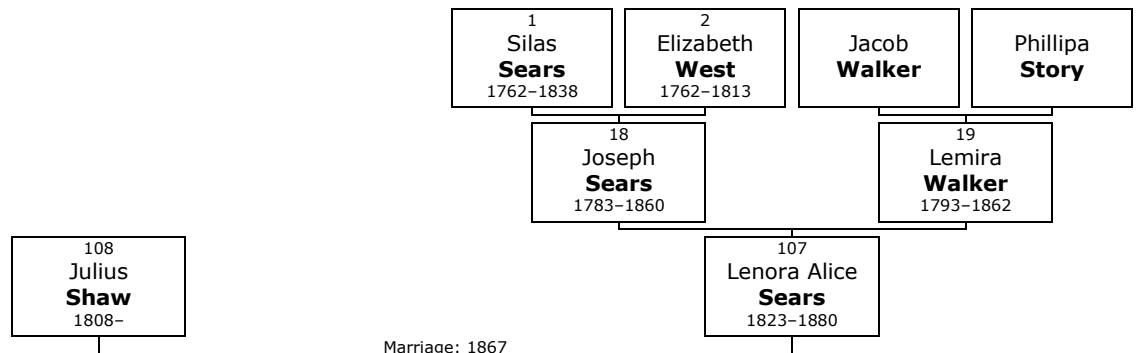
- f IX. **Annie E Sears** was born in Richford, in 1859.^[261] She died in Richford on 11th August 1864, at the age of 5.^[261]

- f X. **Nellie Broot Sears** was born in Richford on 13th February 1862.^[252, 261] She died in Richford on 9th February 1863.^[252, 261] Nellie Broot was buried in Richford.^[252]



Nellie

Family of Lenora Sears and Julius Shaw



- 107. Lenora Alice⁶ Sears** (*Joseph⁵, Silas⁴, Elizabeth³ Winslow*) was born on Thursday, 25th September 1823, in Richford, Vermont, USA.^[265] She was the daughter of Joseph Sears (18) and Lemira Walker (19).

Lenora Alice died in 1880 at the age of 56.

!S.P. May No , 2295 p.349 Lives at Essex, VT. I am indebted to her for many items relative to her branch of the Searses Is Clara his granddaughter?

!

!1860 United States Federal Census <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7667>> Name:

²⁶² Ancestry.com, Cook County, Illinois, Marriages Index, 1871-1920 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

²⁶³ Ancestry.com, Cook County, Illinois, Deaths Index, 1878-1922 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

²⁶⁴ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Chicago, Cook, Illinois; Roll: 194; Family History Film: 1254194; Page: 400D; Enumeration District: 125.

²⁶⁵ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Essex, Chittenden, Vermont; Roll: 1343; Family History Film: 1255343; Page: 216C; Enumeration District: 075.
 [Source citation includes one media item]

Julius Shaw Age in 1860: 52 Birth Year: abt 1808 Birthplace: Vermont Home in 1860: Essex, Chittenden, Vermont Gender: Male Post Office: Essex

Household Members: Name Age

Julius Shaw 52

Caroline Shaw 52

Clara Shaw 6

!

!1870 United States Federal Census <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7163>> Name:

Julius Shaw Birth Year: abt 1808 Age in 1870: 62 Birthplace: Vermont Home in 1870: Essex, Chittenden, Vermont Race: White Gender: Male Value of real estate: Post Office: Essex Junction

Household Members: Name Age

Julius Shaw 62

Leonora Shaw 45

!

!1880 United States Federal Census <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=6742>> Name:

Julius Shaw Home in 1880: Essex, Chittenden, Vermont Age: 72 Estimated birth year: abt 1808

Birthplace: Vermont Relation to Head of Household: Self (Head) Spouse's name: Leonora A. Father's birthplace: Connecticut Mother's birthplace: Connecticut Occupation: Farmer Marital Status: Married

Race: White Gender: Male

Household Members: Name Age

Julius Shaw 72

Leonora A. Shaw 56

!

!R.A. Sears d. date 1843- does not correspond with census

More facts and events for Lenora Alice Sears:

Residence: 1880 Essex^[265]

Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

- 108.** At the age of 43, Lenora Alice married **Julius Shaw** on Tuesday, 5th February 1867, when he was 58 years old.^[265] They have no known children.

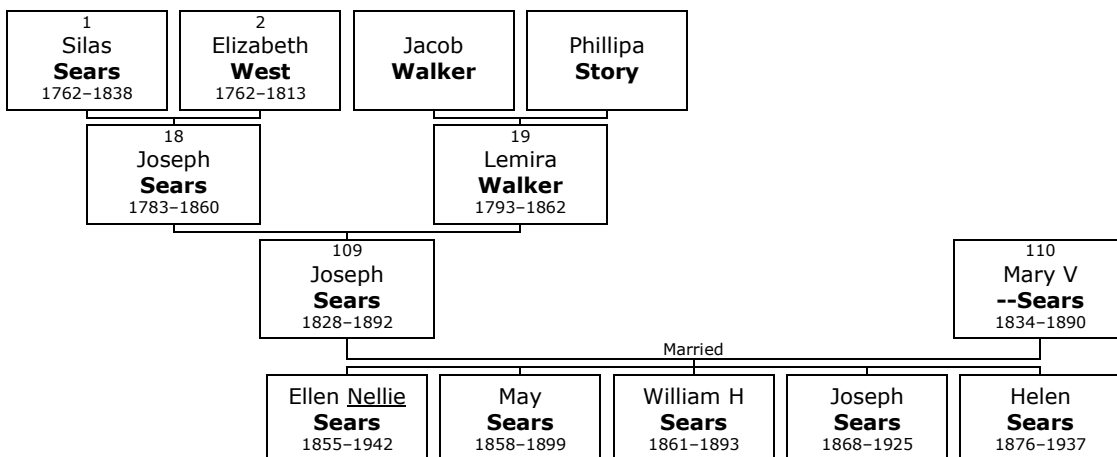
Julius was born in Vermont on Tuesday, 22nd March 1808.^[265]

More facts and events for Julius Shaw:

Residence: 1880 Essex^[265]

Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self

Family of Joseph Sears and Mary --Sears



- 109.** **Joseph⁶ Sears** (*Joseph⁵, Silas⁴, Elizabeth³ Winslow*) was born on Friday, 15th February 1828, in Morristown, Lamoille, Vermont, USA.^[266-268] He was the son of Joseph Sears (18) and Lemira Walker (19).

²⁶⁶ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

Joseph died in Oregon, Ogle County, in 1892 at the age of 63.^[266] He was buried in Oregon.^[266]

!S.P. May No 2296 p.349 Lives in Oregon, IL

!

!

!1850 United States Federal Census <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=8054>> Name: Joseph Sears Age: 22 Estimated birth year: abt 1828 Birth Place: Vermont Gender: Male Home in 1850(City,County,State): District 37, Whiteside, Illinois Family Number: 556

Household Members: Name Age

Luth B Ramsay 31

Caroline Ramsay 23

Francis Ramsay 3

Elizabeth G Nichols 44

Adoliza B Nichols 23

Alpheus B Nichols 21

Jones B Nichols 19

Sarah J Nichols 14

Wilber F Nichols 9

Andrew Tuller 21

Putnam Baily 22

Joseph Sears 22

Andrew J Hannon 25

Julia H Minchew 22

Phillip P Burn 27

Mosia A Nichols 22

!

!1860 United States Federal Census <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7667>> Name: Joseph Sears Age in 1860: 32 Birth Year: abt 1828 Birthplace: Vermont Home in 1860: Oregon, Ogle, Illinois Gender: Male Post Office: Oregon

Household Members: Name Age

Joseph Sears 32

Mary Sears 27

Ellen Sears 5

May Sears 2

!

!1870 United States Federal Census <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7163>> Name: Joseph Sears Birth Year: abt 1828 Age in 1870: 42 Birthplace: Vermont Home in 1870: Oregon, Ogle, Illinois Race: White Gender: Male Post Office: Oregon

Household Members: Name Age

Joseph Sears 42

Mary Sears 36

Ellen Sears 15

May Sears 12

William Sears 9

Joseph Sears 2

Ellen Slain 22

More facts and events for Joseph Sears:

Residence: 1880 Oregon, Ogle^[267]

Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self

- 110.** He married **Mary V --Sears.**^[266, 267] They had five children: Nellie (1855–1942), May (1858–1899), William (1861–1893), Joseph (1868–1925) and Helen (1876–1937).

Mary V was born in New York in 1834.^[266, 267] She reached 56 years of age and died in 1890.^[266] Mary V was buried in Oregon, Ogle County.^[266]

²⁶⁷ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Oregon, Ogle, Illinois; Roll: 239; Family History Film: 1254239; Page: 276B; Enumeration District: 165; Image: 0798.
[Source citation includes one media item]

²⁶⁸ Ancestry.com, Vermont, Vital Records, 1720–1908 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

More facts and events for Mary V --Sears:

Residence: 1880 Oregon, Ogle^[267]

Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Children of Joseph Sears and Mary V --Sears:

- f I. **Ellen Nellie⁷ Sears** was born in Illinois in 1855.^[266, 267] She died in Rockford, Winnebago County, on 15th March 1942, at the age of 87.^[266] Nellie was buried in Oregon, Ogle County.^[266]

More facts and events for Ellen Nellie Sears:

Residence: 1880 Oregon, Ogle^[267]

Marital status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter

- f II. **May Sears** was born in Illinois in 1858.^[266, 267] She died in 1899 at the age of 41.^[266] May was buried in Oregon, Ogle County.^[266]

More facts and events for May Sears:

Residence: 1880 Oregon, Ogle^[267]

Marital status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter

- m III. **William H Sears** was born in Illinois in 1861.^[266, 267] He died in 1893 at the age of 32.^[266] William H was buried in Oregon, Ogle County.^[266]

More facts and events for William H Sears:

Residence: 1880 Oregon, Ogle^[267]

Marital status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son

- m IV. **Joseph Sears** was born in Illinois in 1868.^[266, 267] He died in Rochelle, Ogle County, on 17th May 1925, at the age of 57.^[266] Joseph was buried in Oregon.^[266]

More facts and events for Joseph Sears:

Residence: 1880 Oregon, Ogle^[267]

Marital status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son

- f V. **Helen Sears** was born in Oregon, Ogle County, Illinois, on 14th September 1876.^[266, 267, 269] She died in Rockford, Winnebago County, on 18th November 1937, at the age of 61.^[266] Helen was buried in Oregon, Ogle County.^[266]

More facts and events for Helen Sears:

Residence: 1880 Oregon, Ogle^[267]

Marital status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter

Residence: 1920 Ward 7, Rockford, Winnebago^[269]

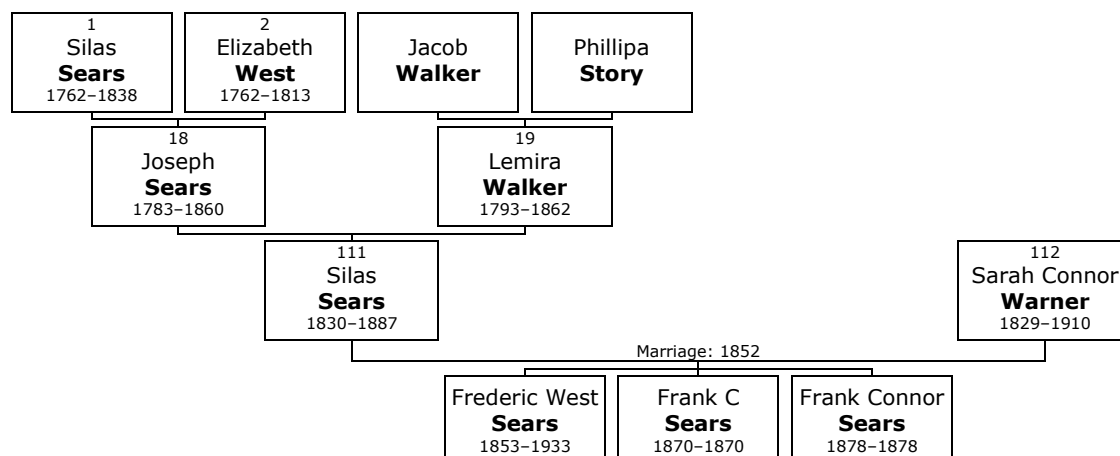
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Helen married **Joseph G Beeler**.^[269] They had one daughter: Verna (ca.1900-).

Joseph G was born in Illinois about 1864.^[269]

²⁶⁹ Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: Rockford Ward 7, Winnebago, Illinois; Roll: T625_417; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 210; Image: 821.

Family of Silas Sears and Sarah Warner



111. **Silas⁶ Sears** (*Joseph⁵, Silas⁴, Elizabeth³ Winslow*) was born on Saturday, 13th February 1830, in Morrystown, Lamoille, Vermont, USA.^[270-273] He was the son of Joseph Sears (18) and Lemira Walker (19).

Silas died in Prophetstown on 10th September 1887, at the age of 57.^[270] He was buried in Prophetstown.^[270]

!S.P. May No 2297, p.489 Silas Sears was for 20 years Deputy and County Surveyor of Whiteside county, and lived in Prophetstown, IL. 5 other children died young

More facts and events for Silas Sears:

Residence: 1st July 1863 Prophetstown^[271]
 Marital Status: Married
 Residence: 1880 Prophetstown^[272]
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Self

112. At the age of 22, Silas married **Sarah Connor Warner** on Tuesday, 4th May 1852, in Prophetstown when she was 23 years old.^[270, 272-274] They had three sons: Frederic (1853-1933), Frank (1870-1870) and Frank (1878-1878).

Sarah Connor was born in St Louis, Missouri, on Wednesday, 18th February 1829.^[270, 272, 274] She reached 80 years of age and died in Prophetstown in 1910.^[270] Sarah Connor was buried in Prophetstown.^[270]

More facts and events for Sarah Connor Warner:

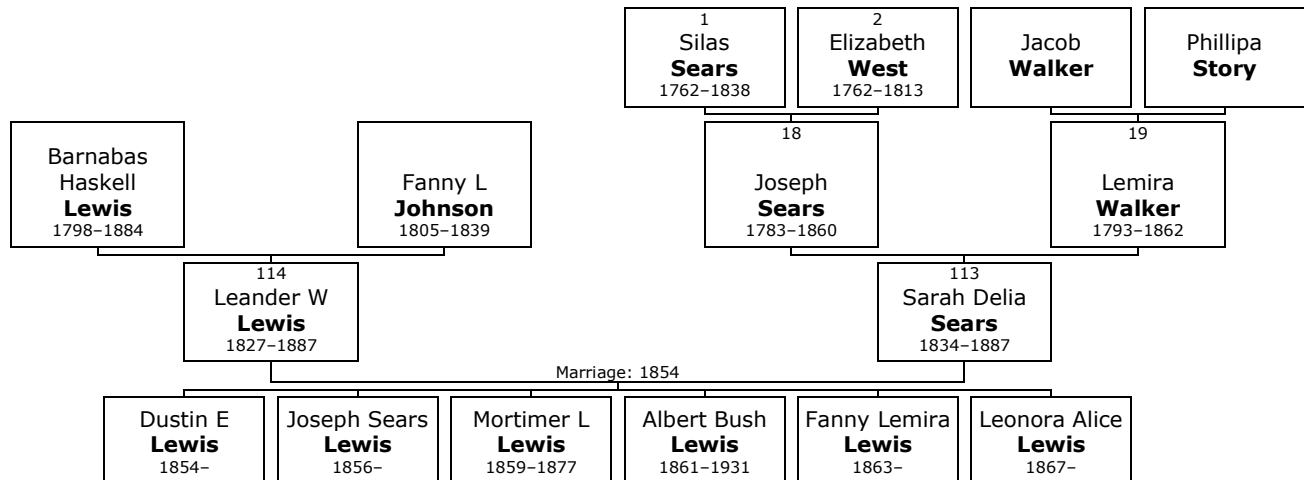
Residence: 1850 District 37^[274]
 Residence: 1880 Prophetstown^[272]
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife

²⁷⁰ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.
²⁷¹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marsha. [Source citation includes one media item]
²⁷² Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Prophetstown, Whiteside, Illinois; Roll: 259; Family History Film: 1254259; Page: 232C; Enumeration District: 209. [Source citation includes one media item]
²⁷³ Ancestry.com, Illinois, Marriage Index, 1860-1920 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com.
²⁷⁴ Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: District 37, Whiteside, Illinois; Roll: M432_132; Page: 415A; Image: 306. [Source citation includes one media item]

Sons of Silas Sears and Sarah Connor Warner:

- m I. **Frederic West⁷ Sears** was born in Prophetstown on 28th January 1853.^[275] He died in Orange Springs, Marion, Florida, on 25th May 1933, at the age of 80.^[275]
- At the age of 21, Frederic West married **Louiza Hanford Baldwin** on Sunday, 6th September 1874, in Prophetstown, Whiteside, Illinois, when she was 17 years old.^[275] They had one daughter: Pearl (1877–).
- Louiza Hanford was born in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, on Sunday, 12th October 1856.^[275] She reached 76 years of age and died in Orange Springs, Marion, Florida, on 5th May 1933.^[275]
- m II. **Frank C Sears** was born in Prophetstown on 13th January 1870. He died in 1870.
- m III. **Frank Connor Sears** was born on 9th February 1878.^[270] He died on 7th September 1878.^[270] Frank Connor was buried in Prophetstown.^[270]

Family of Sarah Sears and Leander Lewis



- 113. Sarah Delia⁶ Sears** (*Joseph⁵, Silas⁴, Elizabeth³ Winslow*) was born on Sunday, 12th January 1834, in Morristown, Lamoille, Vermont, USA.^[276-278] She was the daughter of Joseph Sears (18) and Lemira Walker (19).

Sarah Delia died in Quincy Township, Adams County, Iowa, on 18th January 1887, at the age of 53.^[276, 277] She was buried in Corning, Adams.^[276]

!S.P. May No , 2299 p.349 Lives in Corning, IA

- 114.** At the age of 19, Sarah Delia married **Leander W Lewis** on Tuesday, 3rd January 1854, in Morristown, Lamoille, Vermont, when he was 26 years old.^[276, 278] They had six children: Dustin (1854–), Joseph (1856–), Mortimer (1859–1877), Albert (1861–1931), Fanny (1863–) and Leonora (1867–).

Leander W was born in Georgia, Franklin, on Wednesday, 7th February 1827.^[276, 278] He was the son of Barnabas Haskell Lewis and Fanny L Johnson.

Leander W reached 60 years of age and died on 14th October 1887.^[276] He was buried in Walnut Grove Cemetery, Corning, Adams, Iowa.^[276]

Iowa Cemetery Records about Leander W. Lewis Name: Leander W. Lewis <p>Death Date: 14 Oct 1887 Page #: 200 Birth Date: 7 Feb 1827 Cemetery: Walnut Grove <p>Town: Corning, Quincy Level Info:

²⁷⁵ Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

²⁷⁶ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

²⁷⁷ Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Volume: 189. [Source citation includes one media item]

²⁷⁸ Ancestry.com, Iowa, Select Deaths and Burials, 1850-1990 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc, 2014), Ancestry.com, Record for Albert B. Lewis. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60283&h=324279&indiv=try>.

Burial Records Adams County, Ia. 1850 United States Federal Census about Leander Lewis Name: Leander Lewis Age: 23 Estimated birth year: abt 1827 Birth Place: Vermont Gender: Male Home in 1850(City,County,State): Norway, Oxford, Maine Family Number: 343 Household Members: Name Age J D Wood 35 Jane Wood 28 Ezra Jewell 38 James Cummings 20 Mark H Dunnell 26 Mary Welch 19 Leander Lewis 23 Residence 1850 - Norway,Oxford,ME Residence 1860,1870 Prophetstown, Whiteside, IL Residence 1880,1885 Quincy, Adams, IA
Sarah Shabaan?Sears Family Association (TM) · I'm noticing a ton of wonderful photos being added. If anyone has a photo of Sarah Delia Sears (wife of Leander Lewis) I would love a copy

Children of Sarah Delia Sears and Leander W Lewis:

- m I. **Dustin E⁷ Lewis** was born in perh, Georgia, Franklin, on 16th November 1854.^[277, 279]
More facts and events for Dustin E Lewis:
Residence: 1930 Des Moines^[279]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Father

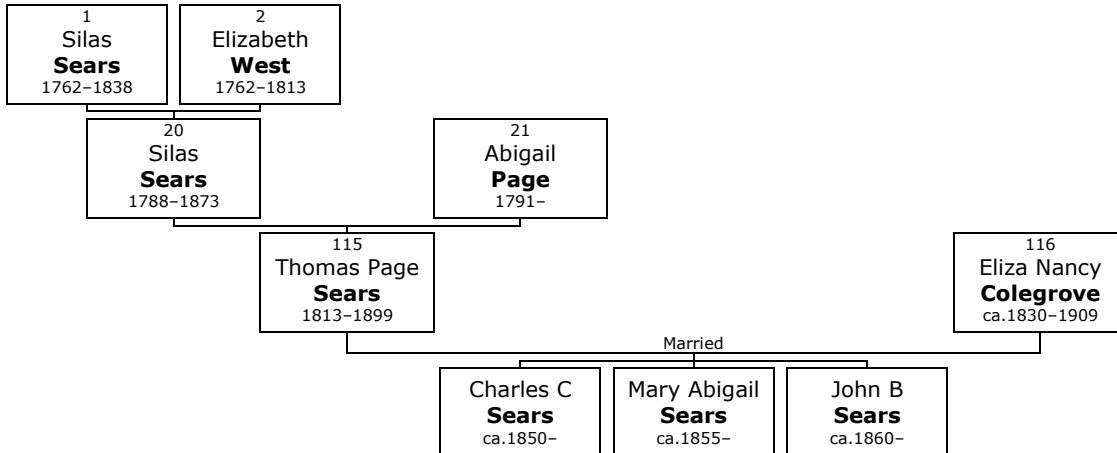
Dustin E married **Hannah Katherine Kate Veirs** on Sunday, 16th November 1879.^[277]
They had one son: William (1884-).
Kate was born in Fontanelle, Adair, in 1858.^[277]
- m II. **Joseph Sears Lewis** was born in perh on 13th November 1856.
Joseph Sears Lewis married **Maggie M Tracy** on Friday, 25th April 1879. They had two children: Frank (1880-1965) and Eva (1882-).
Maggie M was born in Richford in 1858.
- m III. **Mortimer L Lewis** was born in perh on 17th March 1859. He died on 17th July 1877, at the age of 18.
- m IV. **Albert Bush Lewis** was born in Prophetstown, Whiteside, Illinois, on 12th August 1861.^[278] He died at Age: 69 in Corning, Adams, Iowa, on 26th April 1931, at the age of 69.^[278]
Albert Bush Lewis married **Jennie D --Lewis**. They had four sons: Arthur (1906-), Robert (1910-), David (1911-) and F (1914-).
Jennie D was born in 1868.
- f V. **Fanny Lemira Lewis** was born in perh, Georgia, Franklin, Vermont, on 17th June 1863.
- f VI. **Leonora Alice Lewis** was born in perh on 20th December 1867.



Fanny

²⁷⁹ Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002), Ancestry.com, Year: 1930; Census Place: Des Moines, Polk, Iowa; Roll: 673; Page: 17A; Enumeration District: 0006; Image: 945.0; FHL microfilm: 2340408.

Family of Thomas Sears and Eliza Colegrove



115. Thomas Page⁶ Sears (*Silas⁵, Silas⁴, Elizabeth³ Winslow*) was born in 1813 in Cambridge, Lamoille, Vermont, USA.^[280-288] He was the son of Silas Sears (20) and Abigail Page (21).

Thomas Page died in June 1899 at the age of 86.^[282, 285] He was buried in Buffalo.^[282, 285]

!S.P. May No. 2301, p.350 Rem in 1837 to Buffalo, NY; is bookkeeper Western Savings Bank, and resides 63 Genesee st. (May's handnotes changed him from Pres't to bookkeeper).

More facts and events for Thomas Page Sears:

Residence: 1855	Ward 2, Buffalo ^[285]
Residence: 1860	Ward 10 ^[284, 285]
Residence: 1865	Buffalo ^[281, 285, 286]
	Age: 52; RelationToHead: Head
Residence: 1870	Ward 10, Buffalo ^[283]
	Post Office: Buffalo

²⁸⁰ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Buffalo, Erie, New York; Roll: 831; Family History Film: 1254831; Page: 20A; Enumeration District: 158; Image: 0042.
[Source citation includes one media item]

²⁸¹ Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

²⁸² Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

²⁸³ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Buffalo Ward 10, Erie, New York; Roll: M593_935; Page: 503A; Image: 207933; Family History Library Film: 552434.
[Source citation includes one media item]

²⁸⁴ Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Buffalo Ward 10, Erie, New York; Roll: M653_748; Page: 850; Family History Library Film: 803748.
[Source citation includes one media item]

²⁸⁵ "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Charles C Sears.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1800usfedcenancestry&h=125089&indiv=try>.

²⁸⁶ Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com, Record for Charles C Sears. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MATownVital&h=78099684&indiv=try>.
[Source citation includes one media item]

²⁸⁷ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Buffalo, Erie, New York; Roll: 831; Page: 20A; Enumeration District: 158. Record for Mary Wetmore.
[Source citation includes one media item]

²⁸⁸ Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: Lineage Book of the Charter Members of the DAR Vol 028.
[Source citation includes one media item]

Residence: 1870 Ward 10^[285]
 Residence: 1st June 1875 Ward 10^[285]
 Residence: 1880 Buffalo^[280, 285, 289]
 StreetAddress: Wr Senesce; Age: 65; Occupation: No
 Business; EnumerationDistrict: 158; MaritalStatus: Married;
 RelationToHead: Father-in-law
 Residence: 1880 Buffalo^[287]
 StreetAddress: Wr Senesce; Age: 65; Occupation: No
 Business; EnumerationDistrict: 158; MaritalStatus: Married;
 RelationToHead: Father-in-law

116. He married **Eliza Nancy Colegrove**.^[280, 281, 285, 286, 288, 289] They had three children: Charles (ca.1850–), Mary (ca.1855–) and John (ca.1860–).

Eliza Nancy was born in New York about 1830.^[280, 281, 285, 286, 289] She reached 79 years of age and died in Buffalo in 1909.^[285] Eliza Nancy was buried in Buffalo.^[285]

DAR

More facts and events for Eliza Nancy Colegrove:

Residence: 1850 Ward 2, Buffalo^[285]
 Residence: 1855 Ward 2^[285]
 Residence: 1860 Ward 10^[285]
 Residence: 1865 Buffalo^[285]
 Residence: 1865 Buffalo^[286]
 Age: 35; RelationToHead: Wife
 Residence: 1865 Buffalo^[281]
 Relation to Head of House: Wife
 Residence: 1870 Ward 10, Buffalo^[285]
 Residence: 1st June 1875 Ward 10^[285]
 Residence: 1880 Buffalo^[289]
 StreetAddress: Wr Senesce; Age: 51; Occupation: At Home;
 EnumerationDistrict: 158; MaritalStatus: Married;
 RelationToHead: Mother-in-law
 Residence: 1880 Buffalo^[280, 285]
 Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House:
 Mother-in-law
 Residence: 1900 Buffalo^[285]

Children of Thomas Page Sears and Eliza Nancy Colegrove:

m I. **Charles C⁷ Sears** was born about 1850.^[281, 285, 286]

More facts and events for Charles C Sears:

Residence: 1855 Ward 2, Buffalo^[285]
 Residence: 1860 Ward 10^[285]
 Residence: 1865 Buffalo^[281, 285, 286]
 Relation to Head of House: Son
 Residence: 1870 Ward 10, Buffalo^[285]

²⁸⁹ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Buffalo, Erie, New York; Roll: 831; Page: 20A; Enumeration District: 158. Record for Mary Wetmore.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6742&h=38456374&indiv=try>.
 [Source citation includes one media item]

Residence: 1880 Buffalo^[285]

Charles C married **Frances Marianna Mudgett**.^[285] They were divorced in Denver, Colorado, on 15th April 1887.^[285] They had two sons: Thomas (1875-) and Karl (1878-).
Frances Marianna was born in New York in 1856.^[285]

f II. **Mary Abigail Sears** was born in New York about 1855.^[280, 281, 288-291] She was also known as **Mary Sears**.^[289]

More facts and events for Mary Abigail Sears:

Residence: 1865	Buffalo, Erie, New York ^[281]
	Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Residence: 1880	Buffalo ^[280, 289]
	Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife
Residence: 1880	Buffalo ^[289]
	StreetAddress: Wr Senesce; Age: 25; Occupation: Keeps House; EnumerationDistrict: 158; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Wife
Residence: 1935	Cedar Falls, Black Hawk, Iowa ^[290]
Residence: 1 st April 1940	Cedar Falls ^[290]
	Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Mary Abigail Sears married **Samuel Wetmore**.^[289] They have no known children.
Samuel was born in New York.^[289]

Mary Abigail Sears married **James Gibson Briggs**.^[288, 291] They had one daughter: Maybell.

James Gibson was born in Wisconsin about 1874.

DAR

m III. **John B Sears** was born about 1860.^[281]

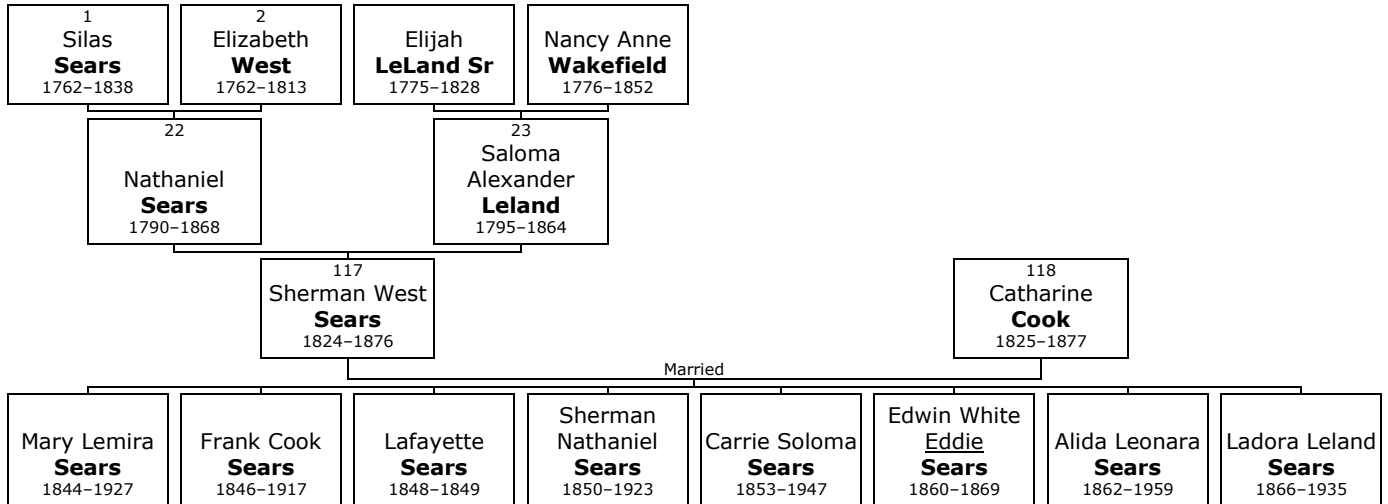
More facts and events for John B Sears:

Residence: 1865	Buffalo ^[281]
	Relation to Head of House: Son

²⁹⁰ Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Year: 1940; Census Place: Cedar Falls, Black Hawk, Iowa; Roll: T627_1139; Page: 18B; Enumeration District: 7-12.

²⁹¹ National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, Daughters of the American Revolution Lineage Books (152 Vols.) (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2000), Ancestry.com.

Family of Sherman Sears and Catharine Cook



117. Sherman West⁶ Sears (*Nathaniel⁵, Silas⁴, Elizabeth³ Winslow*) was born on Tuesday, 24th February 1824, in Cambridge, Lamoille, Vermont, USA.^[292-296] He was the son of Nathaniel Sears (22) and Saloma Alexander Leland (23).

Sherman West served in the military in Vermont on 22nd August 1864.^[295] He served in the military in Vermont.^[296]

Sherman West died in Richford on 1st October 1876, at the age of 52.^[292] He was buried in Richford.^[292]

!S.P. May No 2304, p.490 Sherman Sears lived 7 years in California, served in the Union army during the Rebellion, and then settled down as a farmer in Richford, VT

!

!SPOUSE-CHILDREN: Genealogy compiled by Leon E Gibson for Alden N Sears; 1950; 1509-1950; provided by Robert Alden Sears, Gualala, CA;

!

!1850 United States Federal Census about Sherman Sears Name: Sherman Sears Age: 26 Estimated birth year: abt 1824 Birth Place: Vermont Gender: Male Home in 1850 (City,County,State): Richford, Franklin, Vermont Family Number: 131 Household Members: Name Age Sherman Sears 26 Catharine Sears 23 Mary Sears 6 Frances C Sears 4

!

!1860 United States Federal Census about Sherman W Sears Name: Sherman W Sears Age in 1860: 36 Birth Year: abt 1824 Birthplace: Vermont Home in 1860: Richford, Franklin, Vermont Gender: Male Post Office: Richford Value of real estate: View image Household Members: Name Age Sherman W Sears 36 Catharine Sears 34 Mary L Sears 16 Francis Sears 14 Nathaniel Sears 10 Carrie Sears 7

!

!U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865 about Sherman W. Sears Name: Sherman W. Sears Side: Union Regiment State/Origin: Vermont Regiment Name: 6 Vermont Infantry Regiment Name Expanded: 6th Regiment, Vermont Infantry Company: A Rank In: Private Rank In Expanded: Private Rank Out: Private Rank Out Expanded: Private Film Number: M557 roll 12

²⁹² Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

²⁹³ Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Richford, Franklin, Vermont; Roll: M653_1321; Page: 467; Family History Library Film: 805321. [Source citation includes one media item]

²⁹⁴ Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: Lineage Book of the Charter Members of the DAR Vol 009. [Source citation includes one media item]

²⁹⁵ Historical Data Systems, comp, U.S., Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles, 1861-1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009), Ancestry.com.

²⁹⁶ National Park Service, U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007), Ancestry.com.

More facts and events for Sherman West Sears:

Residence: 1860 Richford^[293]

Residence: Richford^[295]

- 118.** Sherman West married **Catharine Cook** in Richford.^[292] They had eight children: Mary (1844–1927), Frank (1846–1917), Lafayette (1848–1849), Sherman (1850–1923), Carrie (1853–1947), Eddie (1860–1869), Alida (1862–1959) and Ladora (1866–1935).

Catharine was born in Sutton, York, Ontario, Canada, on Sunday, 28th August 1825.^[292] She reached 51 years of age and died in Richford, Franklin, Vermont, USA, on 17th January 1877.^[292] Catharine was buried in Richford.^[292]

!BIRTH-DEATH: Genealogy compiled by Leon E Gibson for Alden N Sears; 1950; 1509-1950; ;provided by Robert Alden Sears, Gualala, CA; Spelled Catherine by daughter in DAR app.

1860 United States Federal Census Name: Sherman W Sears Age in 1860: 36 Birth Year: abt 1824 Birthplace: Vermont Home in 1860: Richford, Franklin, Vermont Gender: Male Post Office: Richford Household Members: Name Age Sherman W Sears 36 Catharine Sears 34 Mary L Sears 16 Francis Sears 14 Nathaniel Sears 10 Carrie Sears 7 Leslie Sears

May 04, 2017Hi Judith great to hear from you I love Sears as a middle name I would even take it as a first name I am on my phone and have trouble navigating the tree but will message you when I get home tonite. LRSEARS@GMAIL.COM regards Cousin Ray

jbennettkernan

May 03, 2017Hi,

My name is Judith Kernan and I think we might share a branch of a family tree.

Your ancestor, Catherine Cook Sears, I believe was the sister of Lucy Cook, daughter of Francis H Cook, from Sutton Quebec. As of yet I have not found any concrete proof, but all fingers point to them being sisters.

My grand father was Sherman SEARS Bennett. His grandmother was Lucy Cook, wife of Hemon Turner.

Children of Sherman West Sears and Catharine Cook:

- f I. **Mary Lemira⁷ Sears** was born in Richford on 22nd May 1844.^[297, 298] She died in Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont, on 25th February 1927, at the age of 82.^[297]

More facts and events for Mary Lemira Sears:

Residence: 1870 St Albans, Franklin^[298]

Residence Post Office: St Albans

Residence: Burlington, Middlesex, Massachusetts^[297]

At the age of 18, Mary Lemira married **Judge Myron Winslow Bailey** on Thursday, 20th November 1862, in Richford, Franklin, Vermont, when he was 27 years old. They had three children: Carrie (1863–1946), Kate (1868–) and Richard (1871–1875).

Myron Winslow was born in Waterville, Lamoille, on Monday, 9th February 1835. He reached 62 years of age and died in 1898.

!S.P. May p.489 grad., Albany Law School, 1858; practised law until 1861, and then went into the army; received an injury a few months later, which caused paralysis of the lower limbs, was discharged in 1862, and renewed practice of the law till 1867, when he was elected Judge of Probate for Franklin co.; was RR Com'r in 1872-78; resides in St Albans, VT

!BIRTH: Genealogy compiled by Leon E Gibson for Alden N Sears; 1950; 1509-1950; ;provided by Robert Alden Sears, Gualala, CA; CONFLICT: shows b. date 1847

!1880 Census Name: M. W. Bailey Age: 45 Estimated birth year: <1835> Birthplace: Vermont Occupation: Judge Probate Relationship to head-of-household: Self Home in

²⁹⁷ Ancestry.com, Vermont, Death Records, 1909-2008 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont; Vermont Death Records, 1909-2008; User Box Number: PR-01560; Roll Number: S-30649; Archive Number: M-1953702.

²⁹⁸ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: St Albans, Franklin, Vermont; Roll: M593_1620; Page: 417A; Family History Library Film: 553119.

1880: Saint Albans, Franklin, Vermont Marital status: Married Race: White Gender: Male Spouse's name: Mary Bailey Father's birthplace: VT Mother's birthplace: VT w/ wife, Carrie M, Kate S and sisters- in- law Carrie S(26) Alida(17) and Dora L (14)

- m II. **Frank Cook Sears** was born in Duxbury, Washington, on 30th May 1846.^[292, 299-301] He died in Richford on 26th December 1917, at the age of 71.^[292, 300] Frank Cook was buried in Richford.^[292]

More facts and events for Frank Cook Sears:

Residence: 1900 Richford^[299]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head

Residence: 1910 Richford^[301]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

Residence: Richford^[300]

Frank Cook Sears married **Addie C Powell** on Monday, 6th April 1868.^[292, 299, 301] They had two daughters: Blanche (1874–1944) and Belle (1878–1881).

Addie C was born in Richford in 1845.^[292, 299, 301] She reached 71 years of age and died in Richford on 13th January 1916.^[292] Addie C was buried in Richford.^[292]

!BIRTH-DEATH: Genealogy compiled by Leon E Gibson for Alden N Sears; 1950; 1509-1950; ;provided by Robert Alden Sears, Gualala, CA;

- m III. **Lafayette Sears** was born in Richford, Franklin, on 11th September 1848. He died on 2nd March 1849.

- m IV. **Sherman Nathaniel Sears** was born in Richford on 1st July 1850.^[292] He died on 2nd March 1923, at the age of 72.^[292] Sherman Nathaniel was buried in Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts.^[292]



Sherman

Sherman Nathaniel Sears married **Leona Smith**. They had two daughters: Carrie (1886–1956) and Jessie (1888–).

Leona was born in 1867.

!BIRTH: Genealogy compiled by Leon E Gibson for Alden N Sears; 1950; 1509-1950; ;provided by Robert Alden Sears, Gualala, CA;

Sherman Nathaniel Sears married **Martha Goff** in March 1879. They have no known children.

Martha was born in Richford, Franklin, Vermont, in 1845. She reached 38 years of age and died on 19th July 1883.

!BIRTH-DEATH: Genealogy compiled by Leon E Gibson for Alden N Sears; 1950; 1509-1950; ;provided by Robert Alden Sears, Gualala, CA;

- f V. **Carrie Soloma Sears** was born in Richford on 6th April 1853.^[302-305] She died in 1947 at the age of 93.

²⁹⁹ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Richford, Franklin, Vermont; Roll: 1692; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0114; FHL microfilm: 1241692.

³⁰⁰ Ancestry.com, Vermont, Death Records, 1909-2008 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont; Vermont Death Records, 1909-2008; User Box Number: PR-01923; Roll Number: S-30867; Archive Number: M-2051519.

³⁰¹ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Richford, Franklin, Vermont; Roll: T624_1614; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 0111; FHL microfilm: 1375627.

³⁰² Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Omaha Ward 5, Douglas, Nebraska; Roll: T624_843; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 0035; FHL microfilm: 1374856.

More facts and events for Carrie Soloma Sears:

- Residence: 1880 St Albans, Franklin, Vermont^[304]
Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Sister-in-law
- Residence: 1900 Ward 5, Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska^[303]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife
- Residence: 1910 Ward 5^[302]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife
- Residence: 1929 Omaha^[305]

Carrie Soloma Sears married **Millard F Sears** in 1891.^[302, 303, 305-309] They have no known children.

Millard F was born in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan, on Wednesday, 24th July 1850.^[302, 303, 306-309] He was the son of Peter Sears and Mary E Hoisington.

Millard F reached 69 years of age and died in Charlotte, Eaton, Michigan, in 1920.^[309]

S P May No 3090 Name: Millard Sears Age in 1910: 60 Estimated birth year: abt 1850 Birthplace: Michigan Home in 1910: Carmel Twp, Eaton, Michigan Race: White Gender: Male Name: Millard Sears Home in 1900: Kalamo, Eaton, Michigan Age: 49 Estimated birth year: 1851 Birthplace: Michigan Race: White Relationship to head-of-house: Head

m VI. **Edwin White Eddie Sears** was born in Richford on 18th September 1860.^[292, 310] He died in Richford on 16th July 1869, at the age of 8.^[292, 310] Eddie was buried in Richford.^[292]

f VII. **Alida Leonara Sears** was born in Richford on 26th November 1862.^[292, 311] She died on 22nd May 1959, at the age of 96.^[292] Alida Leonara was buried in Omaha, Douglas County.^[292]



Alida

More facts and events for Alida Leonara Sears:

- Residence: 1930 Omaha, Douglas^[311]
Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Sister

³⁰³ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Omaha Ward 5, Douglas, Nebraska; Roll: 924; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0053; FHL microfilm: 1240924.

³⁰⁴ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Saint Albans, Franklin, Vermont; Roll: 1344; Family History Film: 1255344; Page: 239A; Enumeration District: 112.

³⁰⁵ Ancestry.com, U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

³⁰⁶ Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Kalamo, Eaton, Michigan; Roll: M653_542; Page: 824; Image: 328; Family History Library Film: 803542.

[Source citation includes one media item]

³⁰⁷ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Kalamo, Eaton, Michigan; Roll: 578; Family History Film: 1254578; Page: 258C; Enumeration District: 074; Image: 0283.

[Source citation includes one media item]

³⁰⁸ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Kalamo, Eaton, Michigan; Roll: 709; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0075; FHL microfilm: 1240709.

[Source citation includes one media item]

³⁰⁹ Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

³¹⁰ Ancestry.com, Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

³¹¹ Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002), Ancestry.com, Year: 1930; Census Place: Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska; Roll: 1273; Page: 16A; Enumeration District: 0020; Image: 822.0; FHL microfilm: 2341008.

- f VIII. **Ladora Leland Sears** was born in Richford on 20th May 1866.^[310, 312, 313] She died in Kansas City, Clay, on 15th December 1935, at the age of 69.

More facts and events for Ladora Leland Sears:

Residence: 1910 Ward 32, Chicago, Cook, Illinois^[313]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Residence: 1930 Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri^[312]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Ladora Leland Sears married **Carleton A Searle** on Tuesday, 4th June 1889, in St Albans, Franklin, Vermont.^[310, 312, 313] They had three children: Katherine (ca.1892-), Edward (ca.1893-) and Robert (ca.1904-).

Carleton A was born in Vermont about 1867.^[310, 312, 313]

Jesse Sears

119. **Jesse Joshua⁶ Sears** (*Nathaniel⁵, Silas⁴, Elizabeth³ Winslow*) was born on Sunday, 7th August 1831, in Cambridge, Lamoille, Vermont, USA.^[314-318] He was the son of Nathaniel Sears (22) and Saloma Alexander Leland (23).

Jesse Joshua died in Richford, Franklin, in 1892 at the age of 60.

S P May No 2305

Marriages with Mary McKenney and Jane M Noyes (Page 120) are known.

³¹² Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002), Ancestry.com, Year: 1930; Census Place: Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri; Roll: 1197; Page: 158A; Enumeration District: 0119; Image: 1090.0; FHL microfilm: 2340932.

³¹³ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Chicago Ward 32, Cook, Illinois; Roll: T624_279; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 1403; FHL microfilm: 1374292.

³¹⁴ Ancestry.com, Vermont, Death Records, 1909-2008 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont, USA; User Box Number: PR-01920; Roll Number: S-30699; Archive Number: M-1984856. Record for Mary Sears Corliss.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1607&h=173306&indiv=try>.
[Source citation includes one media item]

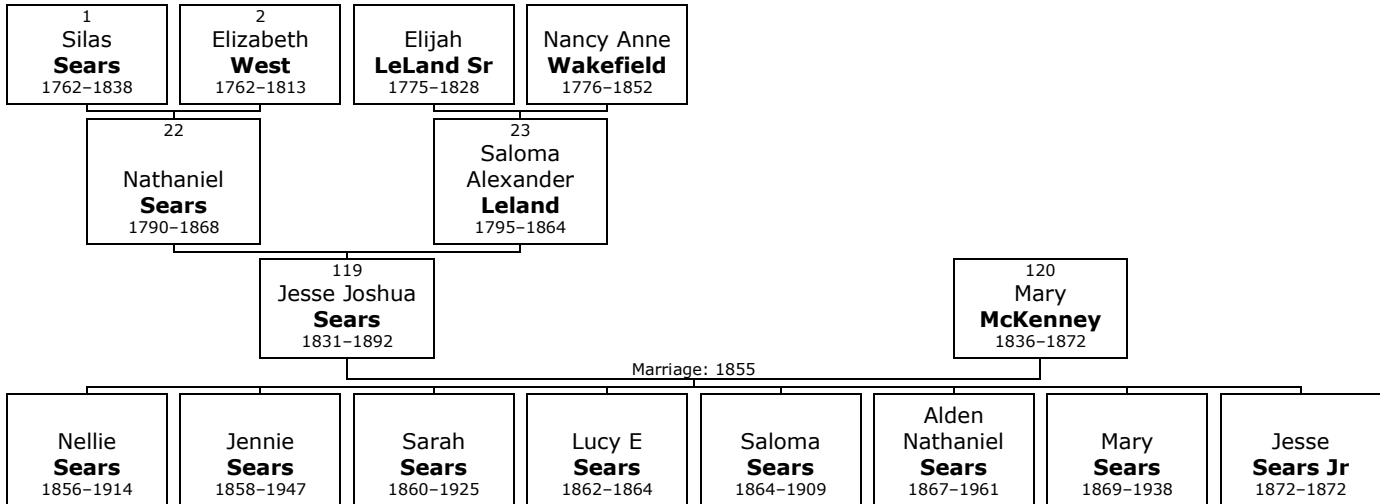
³¹⁵ Ancestry.com, Vermont, Death Records, 1909-2008 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont, USA; User Box Number: PR-01923; Roll Number: S-30876; Archive Number: M-2051693. Record for Saloma L Smith.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1607&h=409497&indiv=try>.
[Source citation includes one media item]

³¹⁶ Ancestry.com, Vermont, Death Records, 1909-2008 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont, USA; User Box Number: PR-01778; Roll Number: S-31205; Archive Number: M-2023374. Record for Jennie Sears Pattee.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1607&h=104320&indiv=try>.
[Source citation includes one media item]

³¹⁷ Ancestry.com, Vermont, Death Records, 1909-2008 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont, USA; User Box Number: PR-01924; Roll Number: S-30836; Archive Number: M-2050881. Record for Sarah Sears Pattee.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1607&h=446824&indiv=try>.
[Source citation includes one media item]

³¹⁸ Ancestry.com, Vermont, Death Records, 1909-2008 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Vermont State Archives and Records Administration; Montpelier, Vermont, USA; User Box Number: PR-01920; Roll Number: S-30696; Archive Number: M-1984645. Record for Nellie Sears Conger.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1607&h=171581&indiv=try>.
[Source citation includes one media item]

Family of Jesse Sears and Mary McKenney



Here are the details about **Jesse Joshua Sears** first marriage with Mary McKenney. You can read more about Jesse Joshua on page 117.

120. Jesse Joshua Sears married **Mary McKenney** on Monday, 1st January 1855.^[314-318] They had eight children: Nellie (1856-1914), Jennie (1858-1947), Sarah (1860-1925), Lucy (1862-1864), Saloma (1864-1909), Alden (1867-1961), Mary (1869-1938) and Jesse (1872-1872).

Mary was born in perh, Cambridge, in 1836.^[314-318] She reached 36 years of age and died in 1872.

!Died during childbirth !BIRTH: Genealogy compiled by Leon E Gibson for Alden N Sears; 1950; 1509-1950; ;provided by Robert Alden Sears, Gualala, CA;

Children of Jesse Joshua Sears and Mary McKenney:

- f I. **Nellie⁷ Sears** was born in perh on 26th October 1856.^[318] She was also known as **Nellie Sears Sears**.^[318]
- Nellie died at Age: 57; CauseOfDeath: Cancr of Vagina in Richford on 22nd May 1914, at the age of 57.^[318]
- More facts and events for Nellie Sears:
- Residence: Richford^[318]
- Nellie married **R C Conger**. They had two sons: Jesse (1882-) and Harry (1887-).
R C was born in 1840.
!BIRTH: Genealogy compiled by Leon E Gibson for Alden N Sears; 1950; 1509-1950; ;provided by Robert Alden Sears, Gualala, CA;
- f II. **Jennie Sears** was born in Richford, Franklin, on 19th June 1858.^[316] She was also known as **Jennie Sears Sears**.^[316]
- Jennie died at Age: 88; CauseOfDeath: Cerebral Hemorrhage in St Albans on 8th April 1947, at the age of 88.^[316]
- More facts and events for Jennie Sears:
- Residence: St Albans^[316]
- Jennie Sears married **Henan Pattee** in 1885.^[316] They had one son: Hershale (1888-).
Henan was born in 1860. He reached 67 years of age and died in 1927.
!SPOUSE: Genealogy compiled by Leon E Gibson for Alden N Sears; 1950; 1509-1950; ;provided by Robert Alden Sears, Gualala, CA;
- f III. **Sarah Sears** was born in Richford on 10th March 1860.^[317] She was also known as **Sarah Sears Sears**.^[317]

Sarah died at Age: 65; CauseOfDeath: Pneumonia in Richford on 12th November 1925, at the age of 65.^[317]

More facts and events for Sarah Sears:

Residence: Richford^[317]

Sarah Sears married **William A Pattee**. They had three children: Edith (1882–1890), Carmi (1884–) and Raymond (1894–).

William A was born in 1859. He reached 62 years of age and died in 1921.

f IV. **Lucy E Sears** was born in perh, Cambridge, Lamoille, in 1862. She died in 1864 at the age of 2.

f V. **Saloma Sears** was born in perh in 1864.^[315] She was also known as **Saloma L Sears**.^[315]

Saloma died at Age: 45; CauseOfDeath: Phthisis Pulmonolis in Richford on 13th July 1909, at the age of 45.^[315]

More facts and events for Saloma Sears:

Residence: Richford^[315]

Saloma Sears married **Maurice L Smith**. They had three children: J (1892–), Gertrude (1894–) and Helen (1899–).

Maurice L was born in 1861. He reached 72 years of age and died in 1933.

!BIRTH-SPOUSE-DEATH: Genealogy compiled by Leon E Gibson for Alden N Sears; 1950; 1509-1950; ;provided by Robert Alden Sears, Gualala, CA;

m VI. **Alden Nathaniel Sears** was born in Richford, Franklin, on 6th May 1867.^[319, 320] He died in Montgomery on 26th December 1961, at the age of 94.^[319, 320]

More facts and events for Alden Nathaniel Sears:

Residence: 1920 Richford^[319]

At the age of 20, Alden Nathaniel Sears married **Jennie Emory Alger** on Wednesday, 26th October 1887, when she was 19 years old.^[319, 320] They had six children: Pearl (1888–1888), Edson (1890–1962), Jesse (1893–1968), Josie (1893–1972), Carl (1895–1965) and Mary (1904–1991).

Jennie Emory was born in Dunham, Brome-Missisquoi, Quebec, Canada, on Monday, 20th April 1868.^[319, 320] She reached 69 years of age and died in Vermont on 22nd August 1937.^[319, 320]

!BIRTH: Genealogy compiled by Leon E Gibson for Alden N Sears; 1950; 1509-1950; ;provided by Robert Alden Sears, Gualala, CA; she is part indian

f VII. **Mary Sears** was born in Richford on 31st August 1869.^[314] She was also known as **Mary Sears Sears**.^[314]

Mary died at Age: 69; CauseOfDeath: Pneumonia Terminal in Vermont on 19th September 1938, at the age of 69.^[314]

More facts and events for Mary Sears:

Residence: Richford, Franklin, Vermont^[314]

Mary Sears married **Edmund Corliss**.^[314] They had three children: Ruby (1897–), Sears (1901–) and Robert (1908–).

³¹⁹ "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Mary H Sears-<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/162339389/person/412116557337>.
<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FCH7-VP6>.

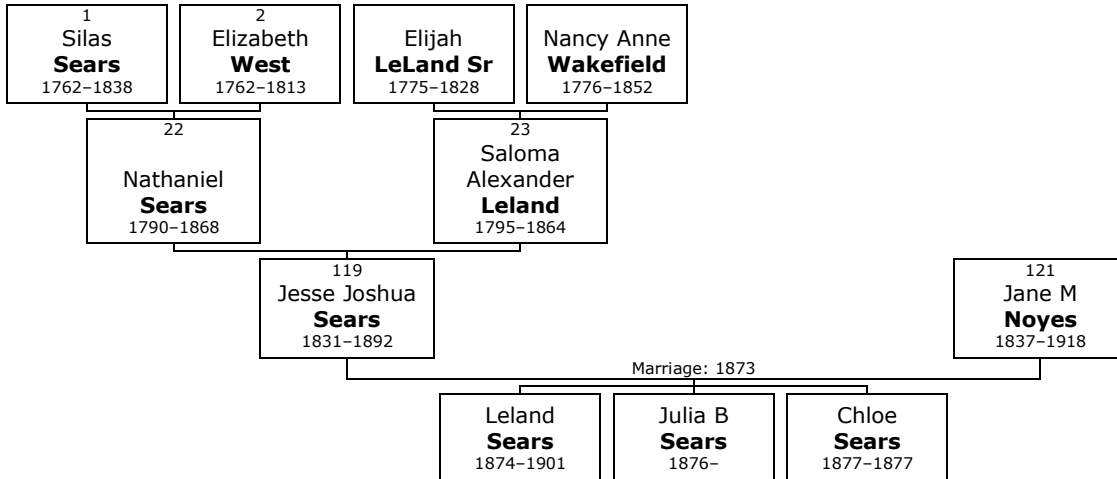
³²⁰ "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Jesse G. Sears-<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/49840243/person/28202082460>.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=50575039&indiv=try>.

Edmund was born in 1867. He reached 77 years of age and died in 1944.

!BIRTH-SPOUSE-DEATH: Genealogy compiled by Leon E Gibson for Alden N Sears; 1950; 1509-1950; ;provided by Robert Alden Sears, Gualala, CA;

m VIII. **Jesse Sears Jr** was born in perh, Cambridge, Lamoille, in 1872. He died in 1872.

Family of Jesse Sears and Jane Noyes



Here are the details about **Jesse Joshua Sears** second marriage with Jane M Noyes. You can read more about Jesse Joshua on page 117.

121. Jesse Joshua Sears married **Jane M Noyes** on Wednesday, 26th February 1873. They had three children: Leland (1874–1901), Julia (1876–) and Chloe (1877–1877).

Jane M was born in perh, Cambridge, in 1837. She reached 81 years of age and died in 1918.

!BIRTH-SPOUSE-CHILDREN-DEATH: Genealogy compiled by Leon E Gibson for Alden N Sears; 1950; 1509-1950; ;provided by Robert Alden Sears, Gualala, CA; !BIRTH: PAF GEDCOM; 1996; Kathy Mahmens, Pea Ridge, AR; ; ; Submitter: Paul M. Noyes 4528 Robie Road Lilburn GA 30247 paulnoyes@gnn.com

Children of Jesse Joshua Sears and Jane M Noyes:

m I. **Leland⁷ Sears** was born in perh in 1874. He died in 1901 at the age of 27.

f II. **Julia B Sears** was born in perh in 1876.

Julia B married **Maurice L Smith**. They had two sons: M (1911–) and Alden (1913–).

Maurice L was born in 1861. He reached 72 years of age and died in 1933.

!BIRTH-SPOUSE-DEATH: Genealogy compiled by Leon E Gibson for Alden N Sears; 1950; 1509-1950; ;provided by Robert Alden Sears, Gualala, CA;

f III. **Chloe Sears** was born in perh in 1877. She died in 1877.

Delia Sears

122. **Delia Alida⁶ Sears** (*Nathaniel⁵, Silas⁴, Elizabeth³ Winslow*) was born on Thursday, 22nd January 1835, in Cambridge, Lamoille, Vermont, USA. She was the daughter of Nathaniel Sears (22) and Saloma Alexander Leland (23).

Delia Alida died in Richford, Franklin, in 1906 at the age of 70.

!S.P. May No , 2307 p.350 Lives in Richford, VT Had seven other siblings who died young.

SP May Typescript - she res. Richford.

!R.A. Sears shows name as Adelia Alida, d. date

!BIRTH: PAF GEDCOM; 1996; Kathy Mahmens, Pea Ridge, AR; ; ;

Submitter: Paul M. Noyes 4528 Robie Road Lilburn GA 30247 paulnoyes@gnn.com

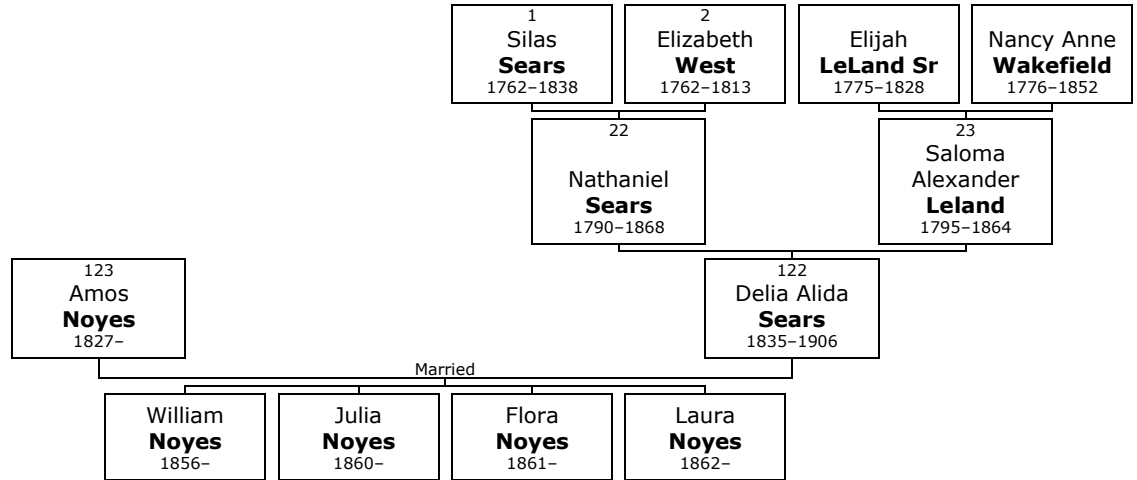
!

!1870 United States Federal Census <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7163>> Name: Delia Noyes Birth Year: abt 1835 Age in 1870: 35 Birthplace: Vermont Home in 1870: Richford, Franklin,

Vermont Race: White Gender: Female Post Office: Sheldon
 Household Members: Name Age
 Amos Noyes 43
 Delia Noyes 35
 Flora Noyes 9
 Julia Noyes 10
 William Noyes 14
 Laura Noyes 8
 George Noyes 10/12

Marriages with Amos Noyes and Lucius Noyes (Page 122) are known.

Family of Delia Sears and Amos Noyes



Here are the details about **Delia Alida Sears** first marriage with Amos Noyes. You can read more about Delia Alida on page 120.

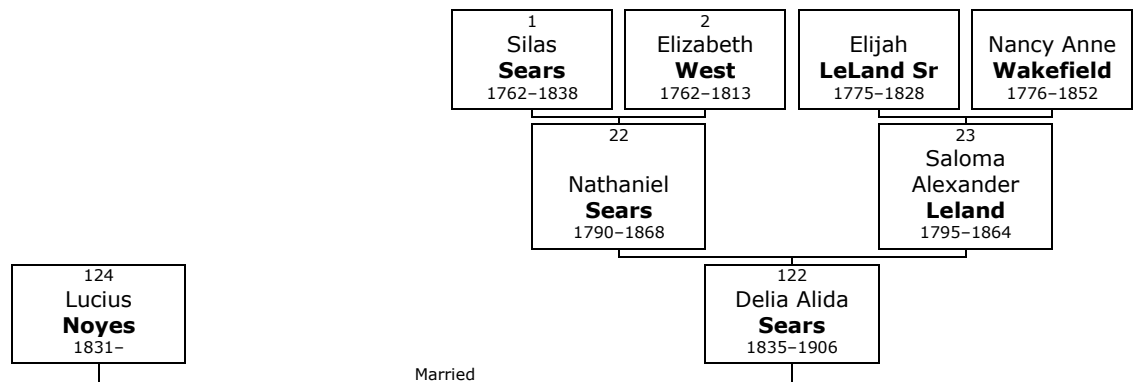
123. Delia Alida Sears married **Amos Noyes**. They had four children: William (1856-), Julia (1860-), Flora (1861-) and Laura (1862-).

Amos was born in Vermont in 1827.

Children of Delia Alida Sears and Amos Noyes:

- m I. **William⁷ Noyes** was born in Vermont in 1856.
- f II. **Julia Noyes** was born in Vermont in 1860.
- f III. **Flora Noyes** was born in Vermont in 1861.
- f IV. **Laura Noyes** was born in Vermont in 1862.

Family of Delia Sears and Lucius Noyes



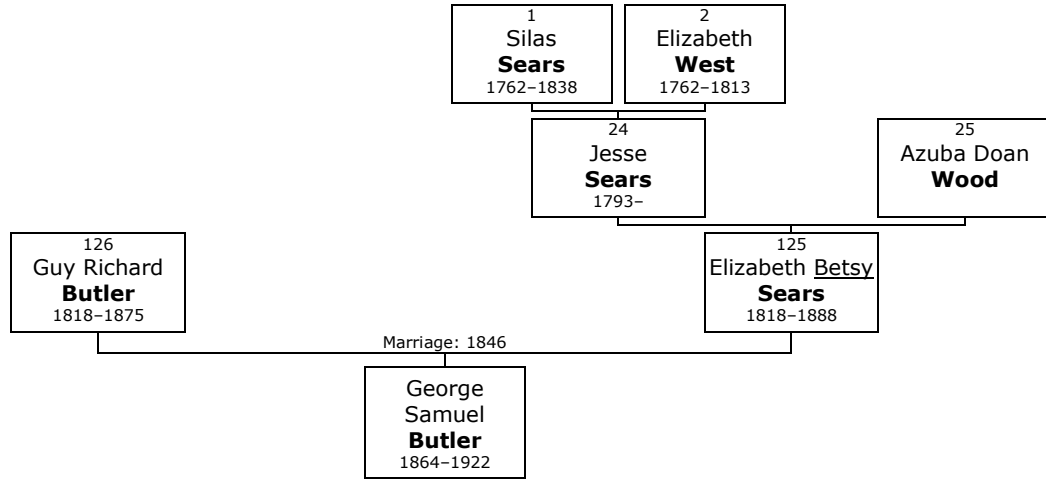
Here are the details about **Delia Alida Sears** second marriage with Lucius Noyes. You can read more about Delia Alida on page 120.

124. Delia Alida Sears married **Lucius Noyes**. They have no known children.

Lucius was born in perh, Cambridge, in 1831.

!BIRTH: PAF GEDCOM; 1996; Kathy Mahmens, Pea Ridge, AR; ; ; Submitter: Paul M. Noyes 4528 Robie Road Lilburn GA 30247 paulnoyes@gnn.com

Family of Betsy Sears and Guy Butler



125. **Elizabeth Betsy⁶ Sears** (*Jesse⁵, Silas⁴, Elizabeth³ Winslow*) was born in 1818. She was the daughter of Jesse Sears (24) and Azuba Doan Wood (25).

Betsy died in 1888 at the age of 70. She was buried in East Berkshire, Franklin, Vermont.

More facts and events for Elizabeth Betsy Sears:

Residence: 1850 Cambridge, Lamoille

Residence: 1860 Cambridge

Residence: 1870 Vermont

126. Betsy married **Guy Richard Butler** in 1846. They had one son: George (1864–1922).

Guy Richard was born in Berkshire, Franklin, Vermont, on Monday, 22nd June 1818. He worked as a postmaster.

He was buried in East Berkshire in 1875. Guy Richard reached 56 years of age and died in Berkshire, Franklin, Vermont, on 14th February 1875.

More facts and events for Guy Richard Butler:

Residence: 1850 Fairfax

Residence: 1860 Cambridge, Lamoille

Residence: 1870 Vermont

Son of Elizabeth Betsy Sears and Guy Richard Butler:

- m I. **George Samuel⁷ Butler** was born in Cambridge, Lamoille, Vermont, on 5th August 1864.^[321-325] He died in Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts, on 17th May 1922, at the age of 57.^[321, 324]

³²¹ FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Family Tree," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<http://familysearch.org> : modified 04 October 2017, 05:58), entry for George Samuel Butler(PID <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:L6TT-PCX>); contributed by various users. PersonID L6TT-PCX. George Samuel Butler.

³²² FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "United States Census, 1870," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M6R7-BTN> : 12 April 2016), George Butler in household of Guy Butler, Vermont, United States; citing p. 40, family 298, NARA microfilm publication M593 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 553,119. George Butler in household of Guy Butler, "United States Census, 1870".

More facts and events for George Samuel Butler:

Residence: 1870 Vermont^[321, 324]

George Samuel married **Jennie L Smith** on Tuesday, 22nd January 1889. They had three sons: Edwin (1895-), Gordon (1908-) and Walter.

Jennie L was born in Vermont in 1865.

Lucy Sears

127. Lucy Vilas⁶ Sears (*Alden⁵, Silas⁴, Elizabeth³ Winslow*) was born on Friday, 5th March 1830, in Richford, Franklin, Vermont, USA.^[326-328] She was the daughter of Alden Sears (26) and Caroline Carleton (27).

Lucy Vilas died in Stockton, San Joaquin, California, on 14th December 1910, at the age of 80.^[326] She was buried in Stockton.^[326]

!S.P. May No , 2310 p.350 Lives in Stockton, CA

!

!BIRTH: Genealogy compiled by Leon E Gibson for Alden N Sears; 1950; 1509-1950; ;provided by Robert Alden Sears, Gualala, CA

!

!1900 United States Federal Census <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7602>> Name: Lucy V Fickett Home in 1900: Stockton Ward 2, San Joaquin, California Age: 70 Birth Date: Mar 1830 Birthplace: Vermont Race: White Ethnicity: American Gender: Female Relationship to Head of House: Head Father's Birthplace: Vermont Mother's Birthplace: Vermont Marital Status: Widowed Residence : Stockton City, San Joaquin, California

Household Members: Name Age

Lucy V Fickett 70

Nelly S White 36

Charles A Harp 40

Nellie D Harp 39

Willard Stoneman 42

Nella Stoneman 34

Willard E Stoneman 5

!

!1910 United States Federal Census <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7884>> Name: Lucy Fickett Age in 1910: 80 Estimated birth year: abt 1830 Birthplace: Vermont Relation to Head of House: Head Father's Birth Place: Vermont Mother's Birth Place: Vermont Home in 1910: Stockton Ward 2, San Joaquin, California Marital Status: Married Race: White Gender: Female

Household Members: Name Age

Lucy Fickett 80

David Oldlam 47

Ellen Oldlam 46

³²³ FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFN5-DXB : 5 November 2017), Geo Samuel Butler, 05 Aug 1865, Birth; State Capitol Building, Montpelier; FHL microfilm 27,497. Geo Samuel Butler, "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954".

³²⁴ FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Vermont Births and Christenings, 1765-1908," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F8LP-8YM : 11 February 2018), Geo. Samuel Butler, 05 Aug 1865; citing CAMBRIDGE TWP,LAMOILLE,VERMONT, reference ; FHL microfilm unknown. Geo. Samuel Butler, "Vermont Births and Christenings, 1765-1908".

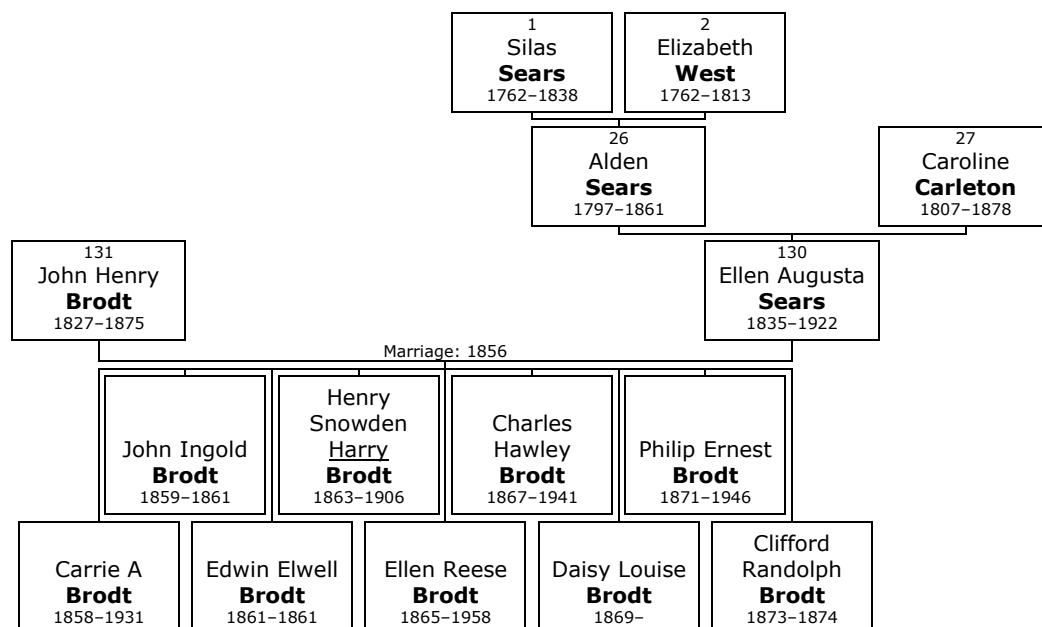
³²⁵ FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFHD-NTM : 6 November 2017), George S. Butler and Jennie L. Smith, 22 Jan 1890, Marriage; State Capitol Building, Montpelier; FHL microfilm 540,068. George S. Butler, "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954".

³²⁶ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

³²⁷ Ancestry.com, California, Marriage Records from Select Counties, 1850-1941 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

³²⁸ Ancestry.com, Web: Western States Marriage Index, 1809-2011 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

Family of Ellen Sears and John Brodt



130. Ellen Augusta⁶ Sears (Alden⁵, Silas⁴, Elizabeth³ Winslow) was born on Wednesday, 22nd April 1835, in Richford, Franklin, Vermont, USA.^[329-331] She was the daughter of Alden Sears (26) and Caroline Carleton (27).

Ellen Augusta died in 1922 at the age of 86.

!J. Snowden Bacon, who arrived in San Francisco in Aug., 1849, appears to have been in business there in 1852. (Society of California -Perseus:collection:AmMem-calbk> Pioneers, Constitution and By-laws...and List of Members [San Francisco, 1912], p. 93; James M. Parker, The San Francisco Directory for...1852-53 , pp. 34, 107.) Ellen refers to him as Uncle Snowden Bacon and the Brodt family stayed with him in S.F. in 1862 after moving away from Marysville due to a diptheria outbreak where "Eddie" and "Johnnie" died.

!
!BIRTH: Genealogy compiled by Leon E Gibson for Alden N Sears; 1950; 1509-1950; ;provided by Robert Alden Sears, Gualala, CA

!
!SPM No , 2312

!
!1880 United States Federal Census <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=6742>> Name: Ellen S. Brodt Home in 1880: Dansville, Livingston, New York Age: 45 Estimated birth year: abt 1835 Birthplace: Vermont Relation to Head of Household: Self (Head) Father's birthplace: Vermont Mother's birthplace: Vermont Neighbors: Occupation: At Home Marital Status: Widowed Race: White Gender: Female

Household Members: Name Age
Ellen S. Brodt 45
Carrie Brodt 22
Harry S. Brodt 17
Ellen R. Brodt 15
Charles H. Brodt 13
Daisy L. Brodt 11

³²⁹ Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1963 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Pennsylvania, USA; Certificate Number Range: 100001-103000. [Source citation includes one media item]

³³⁰ Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1875 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

³³¹ Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1963 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Pennsylvania, USA; Certificate Number Range: 111301-114000. [Source citation includes one media item]

Phillip E. Brodt 9
Abigail Whaley 35

!

!1910 United States Federal Census <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7884>> Name: Ellen S Brodt [Ellen T Brodt] Age in 1910: 75 Estimated birth year: abt 1835 Birthplace: Vermont Relation to Head of House: Head Father's Birth Place: Vermont Mother's Birth Place: Vermont Home in 1910: North Dansville, Livingston, New York Marital Status: Widowed Race: White Gender: Female Household Members: Name Age

Ellen S Brodt 75

Ellen R Brodt 45

Phillip E Brodt 38

!

!1920 United States Federal Census <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=6061>> Name: Ellen Brodt Home in 1920: Dansville, Livingston, New York Age: 85 years Estimated birth year: abt 1835 Birthplace: Vermont Relation to Head of House: Head Father's Birth Place: Vermont Mother's Birth Place: Vermont Marital Status: Widow Race: White Sex: Female Home owned: Own Able to read: Yes Able to Write: Yes Image: 557 Household Members: Name Age

Ellen Brodt 85

Ellen R Brodt 54

Philip Brodt 48

Alice S Dwyer 45

More facts and events for Ellen Augusta Sears:

Residence: 1st June 1875 North Dansville^[330]
Relation to Head of House: Wife

- 131.** At the age of 21, Ellen Augusta married **John Henry Brodt** on Sunday, 29th June 1856, in Columbia, Tuolumne, California, when he was 29 years old.^[329-332] They had nine children: Carrie (1858-1931), John (1859-1861), Edwin (1861-1861), Harry (1863-1906), Ellen (1865-1958), Charles (1867-1941), Daisy (1869-), Philip (1871-1946) and Clifford (1873-1874).

John Henry was born in Troy, Albany, New York, on Saturday, 2nd June 1827.^[329, 330, 332] He reached 48 years of age and died in Dansville on 8th September 1875.

!S.P. May p.350 He was a Presb. Min., grad. Williams Coll. and Union Theo Sem'y; went to CA in early days as a missionary, was pastor of a large church in Brooklyn ,NY, at the time of his illness, which terminated fatally at Dansville, where his widow now lives

More facts and events for John Henry Brodt:

Residence: 1st June 1875 North Dansville^[330]
Relation to Head of House: Head

Children of Ellen Augusta Sears and John Henry Brodt:

- f I. **Carrie A⁷ Brodt** was born in San Francisco on 13th April 1858.^[329, 330, 333, 334] She died in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, on 12th November 1931, at the age of 73.^[329, 333] Carrie A was buried in Cecil, Maryland.^[333]

More facts and events for Carrie A Brodt:

Residence: 1st June 1875 North Dansville, Livingston, New York^[330]
Relation to Head of House: Daughter

³³² Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2007), Ancestry.com, National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington D.C.; NARA Series: Passport Applications, January 2, 1906 - March 31, 1925; Roll #: 2180; Volume #: Roll 2180 - Certificates: 248850-249225, 10 Feb 1923-13 Feb 1923. [Source citation includes one media item]

³³³ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

³³⁴ Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2007), Ancestry.com, National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington D.C.; NARA Series: Passport Applications, January 2, 1906 - March 31, 1925; Roll #: 2179; Volume #: Roll 2179 - Certificates: 248476-248849, 08 Feb 1923-10 Feb 1923.

Residence: Philadelphia, Pennsylvania^[334]

Carrie A married **Robert Wallace Steel**.^[333, 334] They have no known children.

Robert Wallace was born in Philadelphia on Thursday, 9th October 1845.^[333, 334] He reached 71 years of age and died in Cecil, Maryland, on 17th September 1917.^[333] Robert Wallace was buried in Cecil.^[333]

- m II. **John Ingold Brodt** was born in Petaluma, Sonoma, on 30th January 1859. He died in Marysville, Yuba, on 30th December 1861, at the age of 2.
- m III. **Edwin Elwell Brodt** was born in Petaluma on 8th February 1861. He died in Marysville, Yuba, on 28th December 1861.
- m IV. **Henry Snowden Harry Brodt** was born in Marysville, Yuba, on 1st February 1863.^[330, 333, 335] He died in Rawlins, Carbon, Wyoming, on 14th December 1906, at the age of 43.^[333, 335] Harry was buried in Rawlins, Carbon County.^[333]

More facts and events for Henry Snowden Harry Brodt:

Residence: 1st June 1875 North Dansville, Livingston, New York^[330]
Relation to Head of House: Son

Henry Snowden Harry Brodt married **Caroline Winnifrid Wells** in 1889. They had three sons: John (1890–1966), Burton (1892–1971) and Alden (1893–).

Caroline Winnifrid was born in Clinton, Missouri, on Monday, 5th September 1870. She reached 82 years of age and died in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, on 6th December 1952.

- f V. **Ellen Reese Brodt** was born in San Francisco on 17th May 1865.^[330, 331] She died in Whitmarsh, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, on 27th December 1958, at the age of 93.^[331]



Ellen

More facts and events for Ellen Reese Brodt:

Residence: 1st June 1875 North Dansville, Livingston, New York^[330]
Relation to Head of House: Daughter

- m VI. **Charles Hawley Brodt** was born in Salem, Washington, New York, on 25th October 1867.^[330] He died in Wyandotte, Wayne, Michigan, on 3rd January 1941, at the age of 73.

More facts and events for Charles Hawley Brodt:

Residence: 1st June 1875 North Dansville, Livingston, New York^[330]
Relation to Head of House: Son

- f VII. **Daisy Louise Brodt** was born in perh, Columbia, Tuolumne, California, on 29th September 1869.^[330]



Daisy

More facts and events for Daisy Louise Brodt:

Residence: 1st June 1875 North Dansville^[330]
Relation to Head of House: Daughter

Daisy Louise Brodt married **Henry Ling Taylor MD**. They had four sons: Charles (1894–1996), John (1896–1972), Phillip (1899–1978) and Edward (1903–1991).

Henry Ling was born in New York on Tuesday, 17th March 1857. He reached 66 years of age and died in Montclair, Essex, New Jersey, on 9th June 1923.

³³⁵ Ancestry.com, Web: Obituary Daily Times Index, 1995-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

- m VIII. **Philip Ernest Brodt** was born in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, on 21st June 1871.^[330, 332] He died in 1946 at the age of 74.



Philip

More facts and events for Philip Ernest Brodt:

Residence: 1st June 1875

North Dansville^[330]

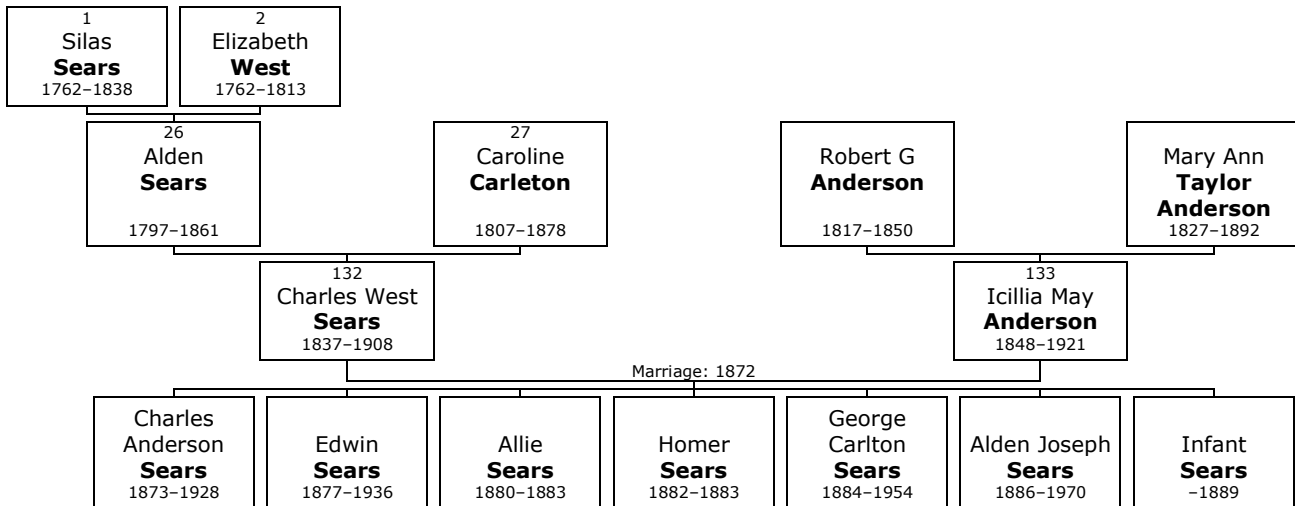
Relation to Head of House: Son

Residence:

Dansville^[332]

- m IX. **Clifford Randolph Brodt** was born in New York on 18th December 1873. He died on 23rd August 1874.

Family of Charles Sears and Icillia Anderson



- 132. Charles West⁶ Sears** (*Alden⁵, Silas⁴, Elizabeth³ Winslow*) was born in November 1837 in Richford, Franklin, Vermont, USA.^[336, 337] He was the son of Alden Sears (26) and Caroline Carleton (27). Charles West died in 1908 at the age of 70.^[336, 337] He was buried at Masonic Cemetery in Albany.^[337] !S.P. May No 2313 p.351 Lives Salem, OR !BIRTH: Genealogy compiled by Leon E Gibson for Alden N Sears; 1950; 1509-1950; provided by Robert Alden Sears, Gualala, CA

<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/19237046/person/19749603348/facts> tree of jej27475 Randall/Sears
 jej27475 1900 United States Federal Census transcription error: There is an error in transcription for Charles West Sears. His name doesn't include Max or Mark. Additionally, Icillia M Sears is spell incorrectly. It isn't Aceilla.

Family
 Parents
 Alden S Sears 1797-1861
 Caroline Carleton 1806-1878

Siblings
 Spouse & Children

³³⁶ "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Icillia May Anderson-<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/19237046/person/19749603348/facts>. <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FC4H-GZZ>.

³³⁷ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Record for George Carlton Sears. <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FCHR-S9L>.

Icillia May Anderson
1848-1921

Charles Anderson Sears 1873-1928
Edwin Sears 1877-1936
Allie Sears 1880-1883
Homer Sears 1882-1883
George C Sears 1884-1954
Alden Joseph Sears 1886-1970
Infant Sears -1889

More facts and events for Charles West Sears:

Residence: 1850 Bakersfield, Franklin, Vermont^[336]
Residence: January 1878 Salem, Marion, Oregon^[336]
Residence: 1880 Salem
 North Salem
Residence: 1880 North Salem, Salem^[336]
Residence: 1900 Albany, Linn^[336]
 Ward 3
Residence: 1902 Albany^[336]
Residence: 1910 Ward 2, Albany^[336]

- 133.** At the age of 34, Charles West married **Icillia May Anderson** on Tuesday, 24th September 1872, in Portland, Multnomah, when she was 24 years old.^[336, 337] They had seven children: Charles (1873–1928), Edwin (1877–1936), Allie (1880–1883), Homer (1882–1883), George (1884–1954), Alden (1886–1970) and Infant (–1889).

Icillia May was born in Burlington, Des Moines, Iowa, on Thursday, 10th February 1848.^[336, 337] She was the daughter of Robert G Anderson and Mary Ann Taylor Anderson.

Icillia May reached 73 years of age and died in Albany on 14th September 1921.^[336, 337] She was buried at Masonic Cemeter in Albany on 15th September 1921.^[337]

More facts and events for Icillia May Anderson:

Residence: 1850 Ward 3, Burlington, Des Moines, Iowa^[336]
Residence: 1860 Dallas, Polk, Oregon^[336]
Residence: 1870 Portland, Multnomah^[336]
Residence: 1875 Salem^[336]
Residence: 1880 Salem, Marion
 North Salem
Residence: 1880 North Salem, Salem^[336]
Residence: 1900 Albany, Linn
 Ward 3
Residence: 1900 Albany^[336]
Residence: 1910 Ward 2, Albany^[336]
Residence: 1920 Precinct 4^[336]

Children of Charles West Sears and Icillia May Anderson:

- m I. **Charles Anderson⁷ Sears** was born in Portland in August 1873.^[336] He died in Keokuk in 1928 at the age of 54.^[336]

More facts and events for Charles Anderson Sears:

Residence: 1880 North Salem, Salem, Marion, Oregon^[336]
Residence: 1900 Albany, Linn^[336]
Residence: 1910 Ward 2, Tacoma, Pierce, Washington^[336]

Residence: 1915 Keokuk, Lee, Iowa^[336]

- m II. **Edwin Sears** was born in Salem, Marion, in September 1877.^[336] He died in Albany on 20th February 1936, at the age of 58.^[336]

More facts and events for Edwin Sears:

Residence: 1880 North Salem, Salem, Marion^[336]
 Residence: 1900 Albany, Linn^[336]
 Residence: 1910 Ward 3, Albany^[336]
 Residence: 12th September 1918 Linn^[336]
 Residence: 1920 Precinct 6, Linn^[336]
 Residence: 1930 Albany^[336]

- f III. **Allie Sears** was born in Salem in 1880.^[336] She died in Salem in June 1883 at the age of 3.^[336]

More facts and events for Allie Sears:

Residence: 1880 North Salem, Salem^[336]

- m IV. **Homer Sears** was born in Salem in February 1882.^[336] He died in Oregon on 12th May 1883, at the age of 1.^[336]

- m V. **George Carlton Sears** was born in Salem on 29th May 1884.^[336-338] He died in North Cove, Pacific, on 28th September 1954, at the age of 70.^[336-338] George Carlton was buried in Orting, Pierce County.^[337, 338]

More facts and events for George Carlton Sears:

Residence: 1880 North Salem, Salem, Marion, Oregon^[336]
 Residence: 1900 Albany, Linn^[338]
 Residence: 1900 Albany^[336]
 Residence: 1910 Kapowsin, Pierce, Washington^[338]
 Residence: 1910 Kapowsin^[336]
 Residence: 1917 Pierce^[338]
 Residence: 1920 Dieringer, Pierce^[336]
 Residence: 1920 Dieringer^[338]
 Residence: 1930 Dieringer^[338]
 Residence: 1930 Dieringer^[336]
 Residence: 1933 Seattle, King^[338]
 Residence: 1st April 1940 Seattle^[338]
 Residence: 1st April 1940 Seattle^[336]
 Residence: 1st April 1940 Seattle^[336]
 Residence: 1942 Seattle^[338]
 Residence: Pierce^[336]
 Residence: Seattle, King^[336]

George Carlton married **Gertrude Lillian Potthoff**.^[337, 338] They had four children: Elizabeth (1913–2006), Gertrude (1918–1994), George (1921–1924) and Robert (1922–1996).

³³⁸ "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Gertrude Jeanne Sears (Randall)-<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/19237046/person/19749818340/facts>.
<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FCHR-S9B>.

Gertrude Lillian was born in Washington in February 1885.^[337, 338] She reached 88 years of age and died in 1974.^[337, 338] Gertrude Lillian was buried in Orting, Pierce County.^[337, 338]

m VI. **Alden Joseph Sears** was born in Salem on 9th October 1886.^[336, 339-348] He died in Columbia, Richland, South Carolina, in February 1970 at the age of 83.^[336]

More facts and events for Alden Joseph Sears:

Residence: 1900	Albany, Linn, Oregon ^[336]
Residence: 1900	Albany ^[339] Ward 3
Residence: 1910	Kapowsin, Pierce, Washington ^[336]
Residence: 1915	Keokuk, Lee, Iowa ^[336]
Residence: 1920	Keokuk ^[336]
Residence: 1920	Ward 3, Keokuk, Lee ^[336]
Residence: 1 st January 1925	Keokuk ^[336]

- ³³⁹ FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Family Tree," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<http://familysearch.org> : modified 01 February 2019, 20:40), entry for Alden Joseph Sears(PID <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LRLW-ZRG>); contributed by various users. PersonID LRLW-ZRG. Alden Joseph Sears.
- ³⁴⁰ FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XJ7W-X5B> : 27 September 2017), Alden Joseph Sears and Irma Ellen Walker, 08 Feb 1916, Lee, Iowa, United States; citing reference , county courthouses, Iowa; FHL microfilm 1,871,419. Alden Joseph Sears, "Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934".
- ³⁴¹ FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "United States Census, 1900," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MSDF-ZVJ> : accessed 2 February 2019), Alden Sears in household of Max W Sears, Albany Precinct Albany city Ward 3, Linn, Oregon, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 39, sheet 10B, family 249, NARA microfilm publication T623 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1972.); FHL microfilm 1,241,348.
. Alden Sears in household of Max W Sears, "United States Census, 1900".
- ³⁴² FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Iowa State Census, 1915," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QK45-BX65> : 16 March 2018), Alden J Sears, 1915; citing Keokuk, Lee, Iowa, United States, card no. B563, Iowa State Historical Department, Des Moines; FHL microfilm 1,462,558. Alden J Sears, "Iowa State Census, 1915".
- ³⁴³ FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KZ2X-1ZD> : 13 March 2018), Alden Joseph Sears, 1917-1918; citing Lee County, Iowa, United States, NARA microfilm publication M1509 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 1,643,178. Alden Joseph Sears, "United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918".
- ³⁴⁴ FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "United States Census, 1940," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:K464-DHS> : 14 March 2018), Alan J Sears, Ward 5, Columbia, School District 1 Columbia, Richland, South Carolina, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 40-25, sheet 18A, line 19, family 383, Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940, NARA digital publication T627. Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790 - 2007, RG 29. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2012, roll 3833. Alan J Sears, "United States Census, 1940".
- ³⁴⁵ FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XVKC-GXY> : 10 March 2018), Alden J. Sears in entry for Irma Mae Sears, 20 Aug 1918; citing Keokuk, Lee, Iowa, United States; county district courts, Iowa; FHL microfilm 1,888,652. Alden J. Sears in entry for Irma Mae Sears, "Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935".
- ³⁴⁶ FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QJXP-39BP> : 10 March 2018), Alden J Sears in entry for Irma Mae Sears, 20 Aug 1918; citing Keokuk, Lee, Iowa, United States; county district courts, Iowa; FHL microfilm 1,888,652. Alden J Sears in entry for Irma Mae Sears, "Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935".
- ³⁴⁷ FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QJXP-99SR> : 10 March 2018), Alden J Sears in entry for Van Alden Sears, 01 Jan 1917; citing Keokuk, Iowa, United States; county district courts, Iowa; FHL microfilm 1,888,652. Alden J Sears in entry for Van Alden Sears, "Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935".
- ³⁴⁸ FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XVKC-77L> : 10 March 2018), Alden J. Sears in entry for Van Alden Sears, 01 Jan 1917; citing Keokuk, Lee, Iowa, United States; county district courts, Iowa; FHL microfilm 1,888,652. Alden J. Sears in entry for Van Alden Sears, "Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935".

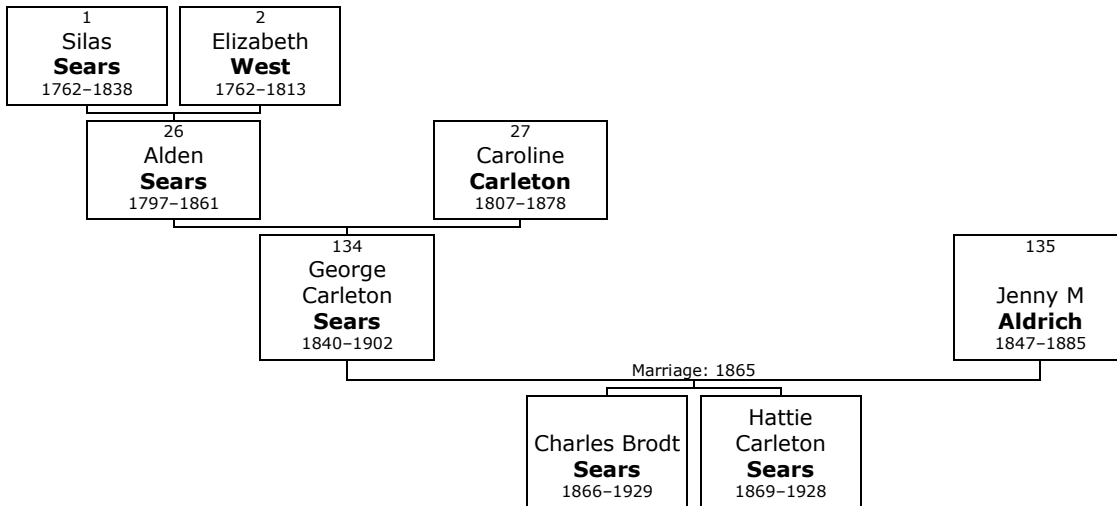
Residence: 1926 Keokuk^[336]
 Residence: 1930 Lilesville, Anson, North Carolina^[336]
 Residence: 1935^[339]
 Residence: 1939 Columbia, Lexington, South Carolina^[336]
 Residence: 1940 Columbia^[336]
 Residence: 1940 Columbia, Richland^[339]
 Ward 5, School District 1
 Residence: Lee, Iowa^[336]

Alden Joseph Sears married **Irma Ellen Walker**. They had two children: Van (1917–) and Irma (1919–).

!FATHER: Letter from Charles T Sears, Medford, OR, to Ray Sears in Duncan, OK; 1838; Letter dtd 27 Aug 1994; ; copy in poss of Ray Sears; Charles info is based on a letter from Alden J Sears to Richard Walker Sears and census records, Linn co, OR.

VII. **Infant Sears**.^[336] Infant died in Albany, Linn, on 19th August 1889.^[336]

Family of George Sears and Jenny Aldrich



134. Capt George Carleton⁶ Sears (Alden⁵, Silas⁴, Elizabeth³ Winslow) was born in 1840 in Richford, Franklin, Vermont, USA.^[349-352] He was the son of Alden Sears (26) and Caroline Carleton (27).

George Carleton died in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, on 15th July 1902, at the age of 62.^[349] He was buried in Portland.^[349]

!S P May p.490, No 2313, George Sears emigrated with his father to CA in 1850, and was a clerk in Columbia co., till 1857, when he entered college at Oakland for 4 years' term. In 1861, he enlisted in 4th Regt CA Inf'y, and in 1863, in 8th Regt CA Inf'y; served to the close of the war, and mustered out at Fort Point, with rank of 1st Lt.; was on duty at Fort Point, and on provost duty at San Francisco throughout the war. He was engaged in mercantile business in Contra Costa co., CA, under firm name of Penniman & Sears, several years, when he removed to Santa Cruz and erected a saw-mill, which he sold out, and engaged in cattle business. Later he removed to Portland, OR; went into the grocery business, and kept the

³⁴⁹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

³⁵⁰ Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Volume: 34. [Source citation includes one media item]

³⁵¹ Ancestry.com, Washington, Marriage Records, 1865-2004 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Washington State Archives; Olympia, Washington; Marriage Detail and Statistical Register. [Source citation includes one media item]

³⁵² Ancestry.com, Washington, Select Death Certificates, 1907-1960 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

"Dexter Livery-Stable." He was elected Assessor in 1878, leading his ticket by several hundred votes; and in 1882, Sheriff of Multnomah co. by an unprecedented majority, discharging the duties of that office with his characteristic energy and ability, meeting the approbation of all good citizens. At the time of the last Indian war in Eastern Oregon, Mr Sears enlisted a company of 100 men, and was chosen captain. Having many personal friends, he is a strong man in his party, is a good political manager, and an honorable politician. He is noted for his liberality, and is the personification of good humor and geniality. Is Great Sachem, Imp. Order Red Men of Oregon; Sec'y Harmony Lodge, F.A.M.; Post Com. "George Wright" Post No. 1, G.A.R.; D.D.Grand Chan. Kts. of Pythias; Treas. No. 11, A.O.O. Foresters; Treas. Portland Fire Dept.; Pres. Tiger Fire Eng. Co.; and member Board Portland Fire Delegates. Had Son and 3 dau.

!BIRTH: Genealogy compiled by Leon E Gibson for Alden N Sears; 1950; 1509-1950; provided by Robert Alden Sears, Gualala, CA

!Sacramento Bee SEARS Geo C Lieut m 13 Mar 1865

!1870 Census George C (30) b. VT and Jennie M(23) b. CT wth children Charles W(3) and Hattie C(1) both b. CA farmer in Santa Cruz, CA

135. George Carleton married **Jenny M Aldrich** in May 1865 in San Francisco, California.^[349, 351, 352] They had two children: Charles (1866–1929) and Hattie (1869–1928).

Jenny M was born in Connecticut in 1847.^[349] She reached 38 years of age and died on 3rd October 1885.^[349] Jenny M was buried in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon.^[349]

Children of George Carleton Sears and Jenny M Aldrich:

- m I. **Charles Brodt⁷ Sears** was born in Walnut Creek, Contra Costa County, in January 1866.^[349, 351-355] He died in Washougal, Clark County, Washington, on 28th May 1929, at the age of 63.^[349, 352, 353] Charles Brodt was buried in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon.^[349]



Charles

More facts and events for Charles Brodt Sears:

Residence: 1900 Ward 5, Portland, Multnomah^[354]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head

Charles Brodt married **Caroline Miranda Carrie Hathaway** in 1891.^[349, 354] They had two sons: Baby (–1909) and Carleton (–1904).

Carrie was born in Ridgefield, Clark County, Washington, on Monday, 1st August 1870.^[349, 354] She reached 38 years of age and died in Vancouver, Clark County, Washington, on 11th June 1909.^[349] Carrie was buried in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon.^[349]

Charles Brodt Sears married **Grace Edna Huston** on Tuesday, 1st August 1911, in Vancouver, Clark, Washington.^[351, 355] They have no known children.

Grace Edna was born in Iowa about 1874.^[351]

- f II. **Hattie Carleton Sears** was born in California in August 1869.^[349, 353, 356-358] She died in Tacoma on 5th September 1928, at the age of 59.^[349, 353] Hattie Carleton was buried in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon.^[349]

³⁵³ Ancestry.com, Washington, Deaths, 1883-1960 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008), Ancestry.com.

³⁵⁴ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Portland Ward 5, Multnomah, Oregon; Roll: 1350; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 0060; FHL microfilm: 1241350.

³⁵⁵ Ancestry.com, Washington, Marriage Records, 1865-2004 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Washington State Archives; Olympia, Washington; Collection Title: Washington Marriage Records, 1854-2013; Reference Number: swclm6566.

³⁵⁶ Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: Tacoma Ward 1, Pierce, Washington; Roll: T625_1936; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 250; Image: 212.

³⁵⁷ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Tacoma Ward 1, Pierce, Washington; Roll: T624_1663; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 0214; FHL microfilm: 1375676.

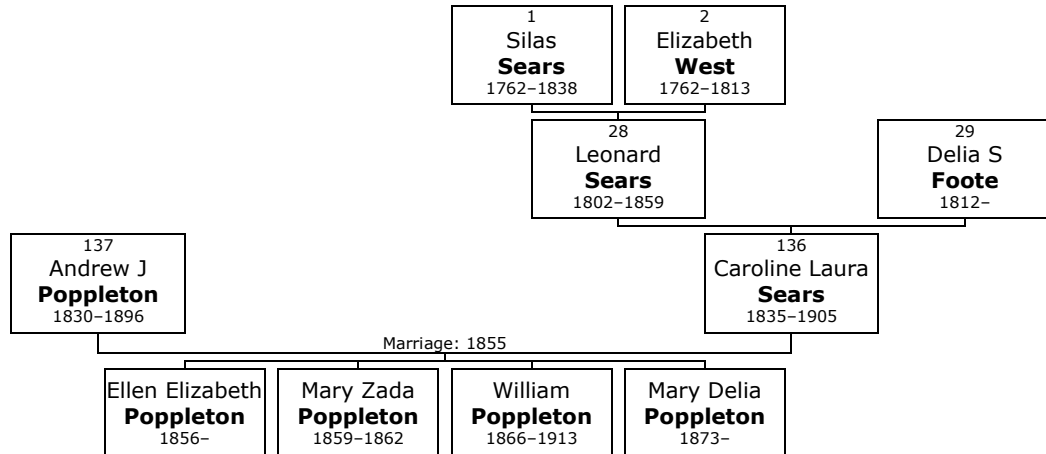
More facts and events for Hattie Carleton Sears:

Residence: 1910 Ward 1, Tacoma, Pierce, Washington^[357]
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife
 Residence: 1920 Ward 1^[356]
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Hattie Carleton Sears married **Maurice G A Dubuisson** in 1890 in Multnomah, Oregon.^[356, 358, 359] They had one daughter: Dorothy (ca.1901-).

Maurice G A was born in Minnesota about 1870.^[356, 359]

Family of Caroline Sears and Andrew Poppleton



136. **Caroline Laura⁶ Sears** (*Hon Leonard⁵, Silas⁴, Elizabeth³ Winslow*) was born on Monday, 11th May 1835, in St Lawrence, New York, USA.^[360, 361] She was the daughter of Leonard Sears (28) and Delia S Foote (29). Caroline Laura was baptised in Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska, on 3rd May 1865.^[361] She died in Omaha in 1905 at the age of 69.^[360] Caroline Laura was buried in Omaha.^[360]

Mayflower Index: No. 29,904 Caroline L; spouse Andrew J Poppleton; father Leonard SP May No 2316

137. At the age of 20, Caroline Laura married **Andrew J Poppleton** on Sunday, 2nd December 1855, in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, Iowa, when he was 25 years old.^[360] They had four children: Ellen (1856-), Mary (1859-1862), William (1866-1913) and Mary (1873-).

Andrew J was born in Troy, Newaygo, Michigan, on Saturday, 24th July 1830.^[360] He reached 66 years of age and died on 24th September 1896.^[360] Andrew J was buried in Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska.^[360]

Children of Caroline Laura Sears and Andrew J Poppleton:

- f I. **Ellen Elizabeth⁷ Poppleton** was born in perh, Council Bluffs, on 10th September 1856.
- f II. **Mary Zada Poppleton** was born in perh on 4th April 1859. She died on 17th November 1862, at the age of 3.
- m III. **William Poppleton** was born in Nebraska on 7th April 1866.^[360] He died in 1913 at the age of 46.^[360] William was buried in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska.^[360]

³⁵⁸ Ancestry.com, Web: Multnomah County, Oregon Marriage Index, 1855-1911 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com.

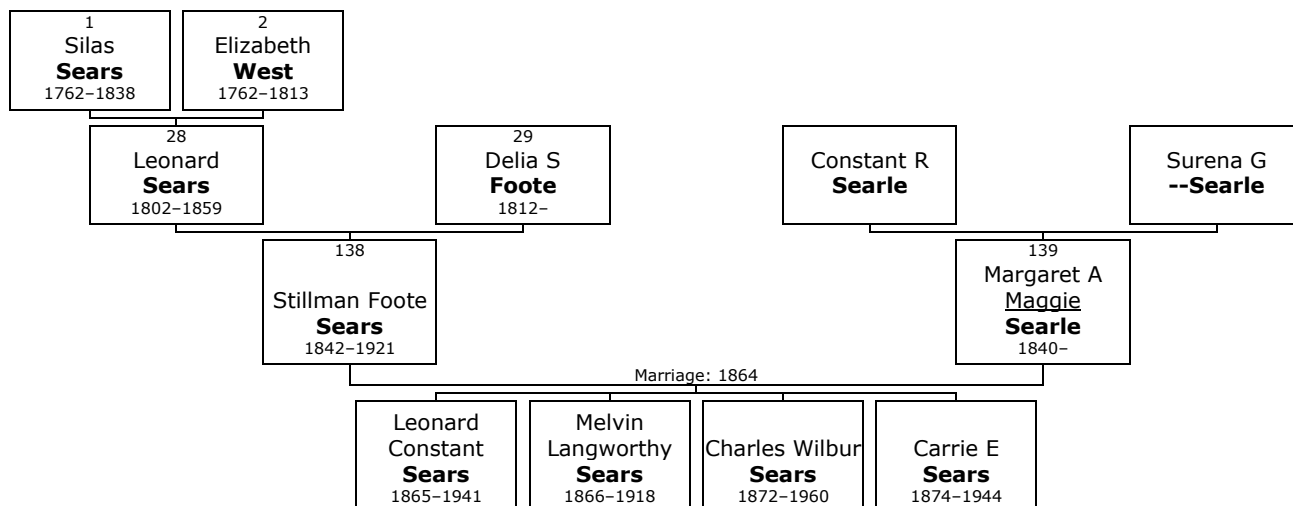
³⁵⁹ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Tacoma Ward 1, Pierce, Washington; Roll: T624_1663; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0214; FHL microfilm: 1375676.
 [Source citation includes one media item]

³⁶⁰ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

³⁶¹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Select Births and Christenings, 1867-1931 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

f IV. **Mary Delia Poppleton** was born in perh, Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, Iowa, on 23rd July 1873.

Family of Stillman Sears and Maggie Searle



138. Stillman Foote⁶ Sears (*Hon Leonard⁵, Silas⁴, Elizabeth³ Winslow*) was born on Wednesday, 29th June 1842, in Canton, St Lawrence, New York, USA.^[362-364] He was the son of Leonard Sears (28) and Delia S Foote (29).

Stillman Foote died in 1921 at the age of 78.^[362] He was buried in Onawa, Monona County, Iowa.^[362]

!John W Sears Archive: living in Long Pine, NE by 1910

!

!SP May No , 2318

!

!1850 United States Federal Census <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=8054>> Name: Stillman F Sears Age: 8 Estimated birth year: abt 1842 Birth Place: New York Gender: Male Home in 1850(City,County,State): Canton, Saint Lawrence, New York Family Number: 555

Household Members: Name Age

Leonard Sears 48
 Delia S Sears 38
 Caroline L Sears 15
 Charles W Sears 13
 Stillman F Sears 8
 Mary R Sears 6
 Joseph L Sears 4
 Millard F Sears 2
 Mary Foote 77
 Mary P Rust 31
 George W Rust 12
 Mary F Rust 1
 Delia L Rust 4

!

!1870 United States Federal Census <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7163>> Name: Stillman F Sears Birth Year: abt 1842 Age in 1870: 28 Birthplace: New York Home in 1870: Franklin,

³⁶² Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

³⁶³ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Onawa, Monona, Iowa; Roll: 357; Family History Film: 1254357; Page: 67B; Enumeration District: 154. [Source citation includes one media item]

³⁶⁴ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Pine, Brown, Nebraska; Roll: T624_839; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 0025; FHL microfilm: 1374852. [Source citation includes one media item]

Monona, Iowa Race: White Gender: Male Post Office: Onawa
Household Members: Name Age
Stillman F Sears 28
Margrate A Sears 29
Leonard C Sears 5
Melvin L Sears 4
Elnora Lewis 18

!
!1900 United States Federal Census <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7602>> Name:
Stillman F Sears [Stillman Sears] Home in 1900: Pawaukee, Rock, Nebraska Age: 57 Birth Date: Jun
1842 Birthplace: New York Race: White Ethnicity: American Gender: Male Relationship to Head of
House: Head Father's Birthplace: Vermont Mother's Birthplace: New York Spouse's name: Margaret A
Marriage Year: 1864 Marital Status: Married Years Married: 36 Residence : Gracy & Pawaukee Precincts,
Rock, Nebraska
Household Members: Name Age
Stillman F Sears 57
Margaret A Sears 39
John J Coleman 43
Albert J Hastings 29

More facts and events for Stillman Foote Sears:

Residence: 1880 Onawa, Monona^[363]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Self
Residence: 1910 Pine, Brown, Nebraska^[364]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

- 139.** Stillman Foote married **Margaret A Maggie Searle** on Sunday, 16th October 1864, in Castana, Monona, Iowa.^[363, 364] They had four children: Leonard (1865–1941), Melvin (1866–1918), Charles (1872–1960) and Carrie (1874–1944).

Maggie was born in Stark, Illinois, in 1840.^[363, 364] She was the daughter of Constant R Searle and Surena G --Searle.

!John W Sears Archive: first name Margaret

More facts and events for Margaret A Maggie Searle:

Residence: 1880 Onawa, Monona, Iowa^[363]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife
Residence: 1910 Pine, Brown, Nebraska^[364]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Children of Stillman Foote Sears and Margaret A Maggie Searle:

- m I. **Leonard Constant⁷ Sears** was born in Onawa on 2nd August 1865.^[362, 363, 365, 366] He died in Sacramento on 24th June 1941, at the age of 75.^[362] Leonard Constant was buried in Sacramento, Sacramento.^[362]

More facts and events for Leonard Constant Sears:

Residence: 1880 Onawa, Monona, Iowa^[363]
Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son
Residence: 1920 Center, Sacramento, California^[365]
Relation to Head: Head; Residence Marital Status: Married

Leonard Constant married **Katherine M Kittie Ingram**.^[365, 366] They had two daughters: Margaret (1894–1978) and Katherine (1909–1977).

³⁶⁵ Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: Center, Sacramento, California; Roll: T625_127; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 73.

³⁶⁶ Ancestry.com, Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1857-1947 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Record for Katherine Leonard Sears.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2547&h=995996&indiv=try>.

- Kittie was born in Iowa in August 1868.^[365, 366]
!John W Sears Archive: spouse IA Census - Katharina M
- m II. **Melvin Langworthy Sears** was born in Onawa on 16th September 1866.^[363, 367, 368] He died on 30th October 1918, at the age of 52.
More facts and events for Melvin Langworthy Sears:
Residence: 1880 Onawa, Monona^[363]
Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son
Residence: 1910 Ward 6, Sioux City, Woodbury^[367]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head
- Melvin Langworthy Sears married **Frances Belle Tibbets** in 1901.^[367, 368] They had two children: John (1902–) and Alice (1910–1972).
Frances Belle was born in Illinois in 1876.^[367]
!John W Sears Archive: spouse
- m III. **Charles Wilbur Sears** was born in Onawa on 12th May 1872.^[363, 369, 370] He died in 1960 at the age of 87.
More facts and events for Charles Wilbur Sears:
Residence: 1880 Onawa, Monona, Iowa^[363]
Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son
Residence: 1910 Ward 1, Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska^[369]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head
Residence: 1920 Ward 6^[370]
Relation to Head: Head; Residence Marital Status: Married
- Charles Wilbur Sears married **Louise A Boesche** in 1901.^[369, 370] They had two children: Mary (1905–) and Melvin (1907–1991).
Louise A was born in Iowa in 1875.^[369, 370]
!John W Sears Archive: spouse Biography and Genealogy Master Index, 2d ed, Gale Research, ISBN 0-8103-1094-5, p140; WomWWA 14 From: Willi-Martin J?ger [mailto:willi-martin@jaeger-gussenstadt.de] Sent: Thursday, November 02, 2006 6:01 PMTo: LRSEARS@CAPECOD.NETSubject: Descendants Charles W Sears and Louise A Boesche your Nr. 8692 Hello can you me help I look for descendants of the persons specified in the reference Louise A Boesche are the daughter of Walburga Boesche (Jaeger) the sister of my Grand Grand grandfather. Greeting Willi Jaeger Germany
- f IV. **Carrie E Sears** was born in Onawa on 14th March 1874. She died in 1944 at the age of 69.

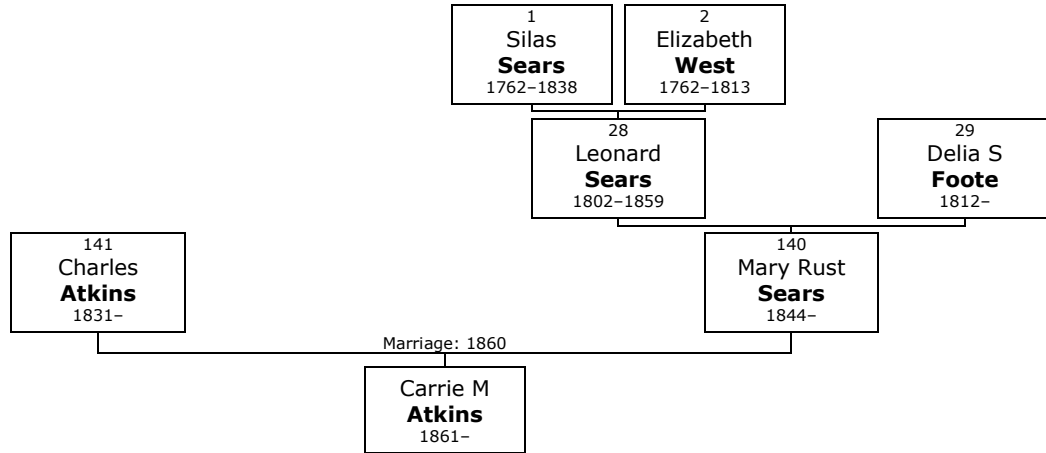
³⁶⁷ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Sioux Ward 6, Woodbury, Iowa; Roll: T624_430; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 0203; FHL microfilm: 1374443.

³⁶⁸ Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com, Iowa Department of Public Health; Des Moines, Iowa; Series Title: Iowa Marriage Records, 1923–1937; Record Type: Microfilm Records.

³⁶⁹ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Omaha Ward 1, Douglas, Nebraska; Roll: T624_845; Page: 18A; Enumeration District: 0109; FHL microfilm: 1374858.

³⁷⁰ Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: Omaha Ward 6, Douglas, Nebraska; Roll: T625_989; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 61.

Family of Mary Sears and Charles Atkins



- 140.** **Mary Rust⁶ Sears** (*Hon Leonard⁵, Silas⁴, Elizabeth³ Winslow*) was born on Saturday, 29th June 1844. St Lawrence Co. She was the daughter of Leonard Sears (28) and Delia S Foote (29).

!SP May No , 2319 is her spouse Caleb B Atkins?

!

!1900 United States Federal Census <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7602>> Name: Mary S Atkins Home in 1900: Des Moines, Polk, Iowa Age: 55 Birth Date: Jun 1844 Birthplace: Vermont Race: White Ethnicity: American Gender: Female Relationship to Head of House: Wife Father's Birthplace: Vermont Mother's Birthplace: Vermont Mother: number of living children: 1 Mother: How many children: 4 Spouse's name: Caleb B Marriage Year: 1864 Marital Status: Married Years Married: 36 Residence : Des Moines City, Polk, Iowa

Household Members: Name Age

Caleb B Atkins 67

Mary S Atkins 55

Fay A Weaver 32

James B Weaver 38

Eastman A Weaver 6

Persis F Weaver 4

Mary Olson 20

Herman E Bergstrom 22

!

!1910 United States Federal Census <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7884>> Name: Mary Atkins Age in 1910: 66 Estimated birth year: abt 1844 Birthplace: Vermont Relation to Head of House: Wife Father's Birth Place: New Hampshire Mother's Birth Place: New Hampshire Spouse's name: Caleb B Home in 1910: Des Moines Ward 1, Polk, Iowa Marital Status: Married Race: White Gender: Female

Household Members: Name Age

Caleb B Atkins 77

Mary Atkins 66

James D Weaver Jr. 49

Fay Weaver 42

Eartnian Weaver 16

Persis Weaver 13

Segna Wixstrom 22

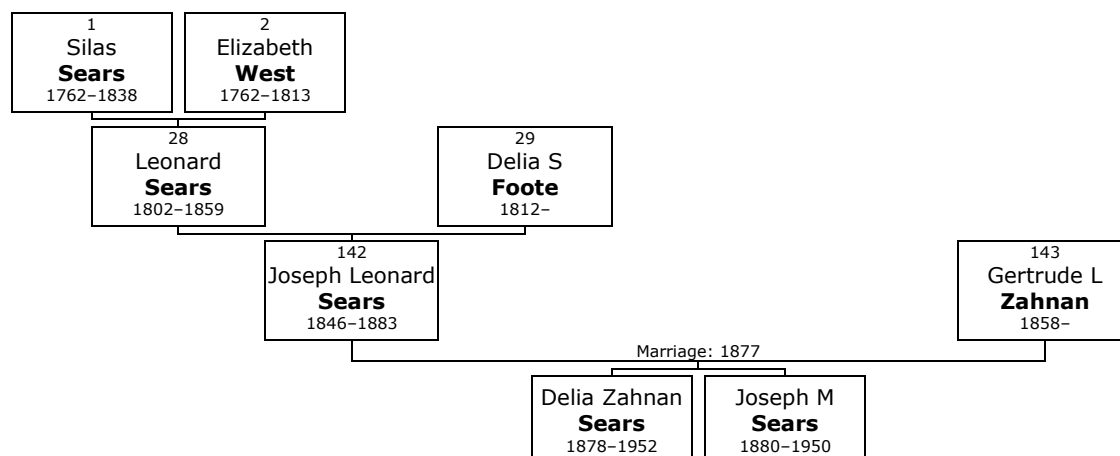
- 141.** At the age of 16, Mary Rust married **Charles Atkins** on Sunday, 2nd December 1860, in Onawa, Monona, Iowa, USA, when he was 29 years old. They had one daughter: Carrie (1861-).

Charles was born in Hallowell, Kennebec, Maine, on Thursday, 20th October 1831.

Daughter of Mary Rust Sears and Charles Atkins:

f I. **Carrie M⁷ Atkins** was born in perh, Onawa, on 25th November 1861.

Family of Joseph Sears and Gertrude Zahnan



142. **Joseph Leonard⁶ Sears** (*Hon Leonard⁵, Silas⁴, Elizabeth³ Winslow*) was born on Wednesday, 1st July 1846, in Oswegatchie, St Lawrence, New York, USA.^[371-374] He was the son of Leonard Sears (28) and Delia S Foote (29).

Joseph Leonard died at Laramie, Wyoming Territory in Laramie, Wyoming, on 13th May 1883, at the age of 36.

!S P May No 2320

!

!1880 United States Federal Census <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=6742>> Name: Joseph L. Sears Home in 1880: Pioche, Lincoln, Nevada Age: 32 Estimated birth year: abt 1848 Birthplace: New York Relation to Head of Household: Self (Head) Spouse's name: Gertrude L. Father's birthplace: Vermont Mother's birthplace: New York Occupation: Telegraph Operator Marital Status: Married Race: White Gender: Male Household Members: Name Age Joseph L. Sears 32 Gertrude L. Sears 22 Delia L. Sears 1

More facts and events for Joseph Leonard Sears:

Residence: 1880 Pioche, Lincoln, Nevada^[371]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Self

143. Joseph Leonard married **Gertrude L Zahnan** on Saturday, 20th October 1877, in Pioche.^[371-374] They had two children: Delia (1878–1952) and Joseph (1880–1950).

Gertrude L was born in 1858.^[371] Prussia, Germany.

that L could be Z

More facts and events for Gertrude L Zahnan:

Residence: 1880 Pioche^[371]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife

³⁷¹ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Pioche, Lincoln, Nevada; Roll: 758; Family History Film: 1254758; Page: 334C; Enumeration District: 027. [Source citation includes one media item]

³⁷² Upper Snake River FamilyHistory Center and Ricks College (Rexburg, Idaho), Nevada Marriages, 1860-1987 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com.

³⁷³ Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com.

³⁷⁴ Ancestry.com, Oklahoma, County Marriages, 1890-1995 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

Children of Joseph Leonard Sears and Gertrude L Zahnan:

- f I. **Delia Zahnan⁷ Sears** was born in Pioche on 20th December 1878.^[371, 373-378] She died in Moscow, Latah, Idaho, on 29th October 1952, at the age of 73.^[375]



Delia

More facts and events for Delia Zahnan Sears:

Residence: 1880	Pioche, Lincoln, Nevada ^[371]
	Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter
Residence: 1910	Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife/Military and Naval Forces, Fort William McKinley, Rizal, Philippines ^[377]
Residence: 1930	Corvallis, Benton, Oregon ^[376]
	Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife
Residence: 1935	Corvallis ^[378]
Residence: 1 st April 1940	Corvallis ^[378]
	Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

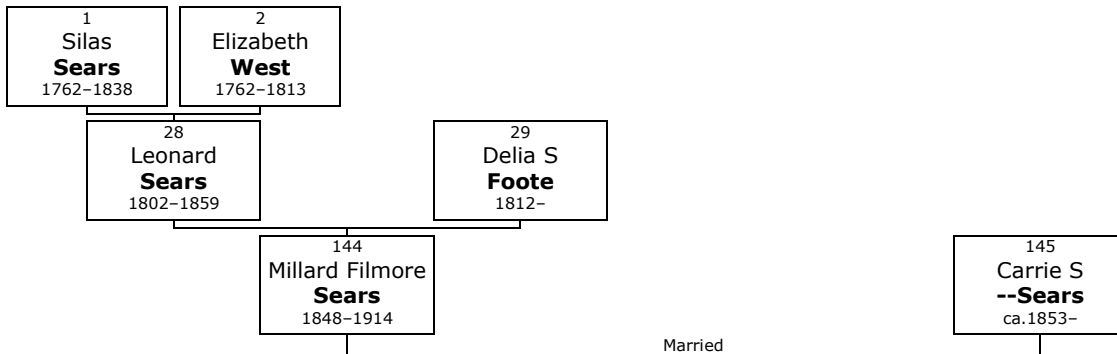
Delia Zahnan married **Henry Benjamin Dixon** on Wednesday, 15th August 1900, in Canadian, Oklahoma.^[374, 376-378] They had three children: Caroline (1901-1931), Richard (1903-1986) and Ellen (ca.1915-).

Henry Benjamin was born in Iowa about 1872.^[374, 376-378]

<http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/6055195/person/-1354838560>

- m II. **Joseph M Sears** was born in Pioche on 20th February 1880. He died in 1950 at the age of 69.

Family of Millard Sears and Carrie --Sears



³⁷⁵ Ancestry.com, Idaho, Death Index, 1890-1964 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2003), Ancestry.com.

³⁷⁶ Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002), Ancestry.com, Year: 1930; Census Place: Corvallis, Benton, Oregon; Roll: 1939; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0014; FHL microfilm: 2341673.

³⁷⁷ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Fort William McKinley, Rizal, Philippines, Military and Naval Forces; Roll: T624_1784; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 0206; FHL microfilm: 1375797.

³⁷⁸ Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Year: 1940; Census Place: Corvallis, Benton, Oregon; Roll: T627_3353; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 2-9.

144. Millard Filmore⁶ Sears (*Hon Leonard⁵, Silas⁴, Elizabeth³ Winslow*) was born on Saturday, 25th November 1848, in Oswegatchie, St Lawrence, New York, USA.^[379-381] He was the son of Leonard Sears (28) and Delia S Foote (29).

Millard Filmore died on 2nd November 1914, at the age of 65.^[379] He was buried in Omaha.^[379]

!S.P. May No 2321 p.352 Lives with his mother, No. 1590 18th st., Omaha, NE; unm.

More facts and events for Millard Filmore Sears:

Residence: 3rd June 1885 3th Ward, Omaha^[380]
 Residence: 1910 Ward 5^[381]
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

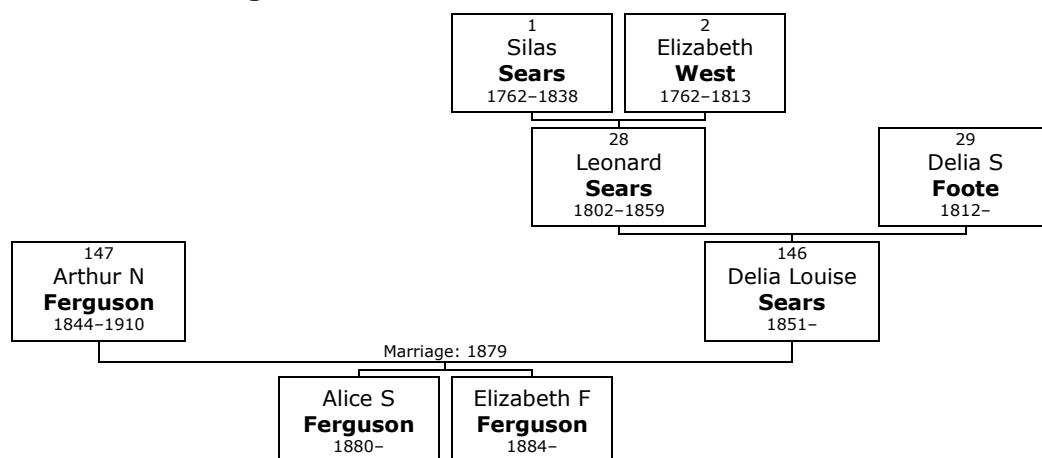
145. He married **Carrie S --Sears.**^[381] They have no known children.

Carrie S was born in Vermont about 1853.^[381]

More facts and events for Carrie S --Sears:

Residence: 1910 Ward 5^[381]
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Family of Delia Sears and Arthur Ferguson



146. Delia Louise⁶ Sears (*Hon Leonard⁵, Silas⁴, Elizabeth³ Winslow*) was born on Saturday, 18th January 1851, in Oswegatchie, St Lawrence, New York, USA.^[382] She was the daughter of Leonard Sears (28) and Delia S Foote (29).

!SP May No , 2322

!

!1885 Nebraska State Census Collection, 1860-1885

<<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=1668>> Name: Delia Ferguson Gender: Female Age: 34 Birth Year: abt 1851 Birth Place: New York Race: White Residence: Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska Census Year: 1885 Enumeration District: 262 Household Members: Name Age

³⁷⁹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

³⁸⁰ Ancestry.com, Nebraska, State Census, 1885 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002), Ancestry.com.

³⁸¹ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Omaha Ward 5, Douglas, Nebraska; Roll: T624_843; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 0035; FHL microfilm: 1374856. [Source citation includes one media item]

³⁸² Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Omaha Ward 5, Douglas, Nebraska; Roll: T624_843; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0033; FHL microfilm: 1374856. [Source citation includes one media item]

Allea Ferguson 4
Arthur Ferguson 42
Delia Ferguson 34
Elizabeth Ferguson 1
Helen Ferguson 69
Geneva Maddox 14
Kate Maddox 38
Minnie Maddox 10
Ralph Maddox 8
Hilda Nelson 24

!

!1900 United States Federal Census <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7602>> Name: Delia L Ferguson [Delia D Ferguson] Home in 1900: Omaha Ward 5, Douglas, Nebraska Age: 49 Birth Date: Jan 1851 Birthplace: New York Race: White Ethnicity: American Gender: Female Relationship to Head of House: Wife Father's Birthplace: Vermont Mother's Birthplace: New York Mother: number of living children: 2 Mother: How many children: 2 Spouse's name: Arthur Marriage Year: 1879 Marital Status: Married Years Married: 21 Residence : Omaha City, Douglas, Nebraska Household Members: Name Age

Arthur Ferguson 57
Delia L Ferguson 49
Alice S Ferguson 19
Elizabeth F Ferguson 15

!

!1910 United States Federal Census <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7884>> Name: Delia L Ferguson [Delia S Ferguson] Age in 1910: 59 Estimated birth year: abt 1851 Birthplace: New York Relation to Head of House: Head Father's Birth Place: Vermont Mother's Birth Place: New York Home in 1910: Omaha Ward 5, Douglas, Nebraska Marital Status: Widowed Race: White Gender: Female

Household Members: Name Age

Delia L Ferguson 59
Elizabeth F Ferguson 25
Lizzie R Niedham 33

!

More facts and events for Delia Louise Sears:

Residence: 1910 Ward 5^[382]

Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Head

147. Delia Louise married **Arthur N Ferguson** on Wednesday, 16th April 1879, in Omaha. They had two daughters: Alice (1880-) and Elizabeth (1884-).

Arthur N was born in Albany, New York, in 1844. He reached 66 years of age and died in 1910.

Daughters of Delia Louise Sears and Arthur N Ferguson:

f I. **Alice S⁷ Ferguson** was born in Nebraska on 8th September 1880.

f II. **Elizabeth F Ferguson** was born in Nebraska in July 1884.^[382]

More facts and events for Elizabeth F Ferguson:

Residence: 1910 Ward 5^[382]

Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter

Bibliography

"Ancestry Family Tree".

- Ancestry Family Trees*. Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members..
- Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. *1880 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.
- Ancestry.com. *1810 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
- Ancestry.com. *1840 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
- Ancestry.com. *1850 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009.
- Ancestry.com. *1860 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009.
- Ancestry.com. *1870 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009.
- Ancestry.com. *1900 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
- Ancestry.com. *1910 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
- Ancestry.com. *1920 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.
- Ancestry.com. *1930 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.
- Ancestry.com. *1940 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
- Ancestry.com. *California, Death Index, 1940-1997*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.
- Ancestry.com. *California, Marriage Records from Select Counties, 1850-1941*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
- Ancestry.com. *Cook County, Illinois, Deaths Index, 1878-1922*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
- Ancestry.com. *Cook County, Illinois, Marriages Index, 1871-1920*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
- Ancestry.com. *Idaho, Death Index, 1890-1964*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2003.
- Ancestry.com. *Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
- Ancestry.com. *Illinois, Marriage Index, 1860-1920*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
- Ancestry.com. *Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1857-1947*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
- Ancestry.com. *Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1856-1940*. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017.
- Ancestry.com. *Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
- Ancestry.com. *Iowa, Select Deaths and Burials, 1850-1990*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc, 2014.
- Ancestry.com. *Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007.

- Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, Birth Records, 1840-1915*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
- Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, Death Index, 1901-1980*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
- Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
- Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
- Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, Mason Membership Cards, 1733-1990*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
- Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, State Census, 1855*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
- Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, State Census, 1865*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
- Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
- Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
- Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
- Ancestry.com. *Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
- Ancestry.com. *Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
- Ancestry.com. *Nebraska, State Census, 1885*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.
- Ancestry.com. *New Hampshire, Death and Disinterment Records, 1754-1947*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
- Ancestry.com. *New Jersey, Abstract of Wills, 1670-1817*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
- Ancestry.com. *New Jersey, Births and Christenings Index, 1660-1931*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
- Ancestry.com. *New Jersey, Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1643-1890*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999.
- Ancestry.com. *New Jersey, Compiled Marriage Records, 1684-1895*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2001.
- Ancestry.com. *New Jersey, Deaths and Burials Index, 1798-1971*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
- Ancestry.com. *New Jersey, Marriage Records, 1670-1965*. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
- Ancestry.com. *New York, State Census, 1855*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
- Ancestry.com. *New York, State Census, 1865*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
- Ancestry.com. *New York, State Census, 1875*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
- Ancestry.com. *New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659-1999*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
- Ancestry.com. *North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.

- Ancestry.com. *Ohio, Wills and Probate Records, 1786-1998*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
- Ancestry.com. *Oklahoma, County Marriages, 1890-1995*. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
- Ancestry.com. *Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1963*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1885*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2007.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S. Pensioners, 1818-1872*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Appointments of U. S. Postmasters, 1832-1971*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Naval Enlistment Rendezvous, 1855-1891*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land Warrant Application Files, 1800-1900*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Select Births and Christenings, 1867-1931*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., The Pension Roll of 1835*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
- Ancestry.com. *Vermont, Death Records, 1909-2008*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
- Ancestry.com. *Vermont, Marriage Records, 1909-2008*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
- Ancestry.com. *Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
- Ancestry.com. *War of 1812 Pension Application Files Index, 1812-1815*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.
- Ancestry.com. *Washington, Deaths, 1883-1960*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008.
- Ancestry.com. *Washington, Marriage Records, 1865-2004*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
- Ancestry.com. *Washington, Select Death Certificates, 1907-1960*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.

- Ancestry.com. *Web: Multnomah County, Oregon Marriage Index, 1855-1911*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
- Ancestry.com. *Web: New Jersey, Find A Grave Index, 1664-2012*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
- Ancestry.com. *Web: Obituary Daily Times Index, 1995-Current*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
- Ancestry.com. *Web: Western States Marriage Index, 1809-2011*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
- Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp. *Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
- Edmund West, comp.. *Family Data Collection - Births*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2001.
- Edmund West, comp.. *Family Data Collection - Individual Records*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.
- FamilySearch.org. *FamilySearch Family Tree*.
- Godfrey Memorial Library, comp.. *American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI)*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999.
- Heritage Consulting. *Millennium File*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2003.
- Historical Data Systems, comp. *U.S., Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles, 1861-1865*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009.
- National Park Service. *U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007.
- National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution. *Daughters of the American Revolution Lineage Books (152 Vols.)*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2000.
- Upper Snake River FamilyHistory Center and Ricks College (Rexburg, Idaho). *Nevada Marriages, 1860-1987*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
- Yates Publishing. *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.

Index of Places

- Canada, Nova Scotia, St Johns**
Fowler, Ada A (1861-)..... 83
- Canada, Ontario, York, Sutton**
(44.3° N, 79.3667° W)
Cook, Catharine (1825-1877)
.....114
- Canada, Quebec, Brome-Missisquoi, Dunham**
(45.1342° N, 72.8005° W)
Alger, Jennie Emory (1868-1937).....119
- England**
(52.5898° N, 1.4611° W)
Boyland, Mary B (1854-1893)83
- USA, California**
(37.25° N, 118.7334° W)
Fickett, Ellen (1864-).....124
Sears, Hattie Carleton (1869-1928).....133
- USA, California, Alameda**
(37.6539° N, 121.914° W)
Sears, Lucy Vilas (1830-1910)
.....124
- USA, California, Contra Costa County, Walnut Creek**
(37.9063° N, 122.0649° W)
Sears, Charles Brodt (1866-1929).....133
- USA, California, Sacramento**
(38.4454° N, 121.349° W)
Sears, Leonard Constant (1865-1941).....136
- USA, California, Sacramento, Center**
Sears, Leonard Constant (1865-1941).....136
- USA, California, Sacramento, Sacramento**
(38.5816° N, 121.4944° W)
Sears, Leonard Constant (1865-1941).....136
- USA, California, San Francisco**
(37.7933° N, 122.5548° W)
Brodt, Carrie A (1858-1931) 126
Brodt, Ellen Reese (1865-1958)
.....127
- Sears, George Carleton (1840-1902)..... 133
- USA, California, San Joaquin, Stockton**
(37.9577° N, 121.2908° W)
Sears, Lucy Vilas (1830-1910)
..... 31, 123
- USA, California, Sonoma, Petaluma**
(38.2324° N, 122.6366° W)
Brodt, Edwin Elwell (1861-1861)
..... 127
Brodt, John Ingold (1859-1861)
..... 127
- USA, California, Tuolumne, Columbia**
(38.0363° N, 120.4013° W)
Sears, Alden (1797-1861)13, 31
Sears, Ellen Augusta (1835-1922).....126
- USA, California, Tuolumne, Columbia, perh**
Brodt, Daisy Louise (1869-). 127
- USA, California, Yuba, Marysville**
(39.1457° N, 121.5913° W)
Brodt, Edwin Elwell (1861-1861)
..... 127
Brodt, Henry Snowden "Harry" (1863-1906)..... 127
Brodt, John Ingold (1859-1861)
..... 127
- USA, Colorado, Denver**
(39.768° N, 104.8727° W)
Mudgett, Frances Marianna (1856-)..... 112
- USA, Connecticut**
(41.5083° N, 71.2417° W)
Aldrich, Jenny M (1847-1885)
..... 133
Fuller, Theodore A (1833-)87
- USA, Connecticut, Fairfield, Norwalk**
(41.1176° N, 73.4079° W)
Baldwin, Louiza Hanford (1856-1933)..... 108
- USA, Connecticut, New London**
(41.4673° N, 72.1043° W)
Sears, James H (1839-1912) .82
- USA, District of Columbia, Washington**
(38.895° N, 77.0367° W)
- Sears, William Goff (1848-1928)
..... 102
- USA, Florida, Marion, Orange Springs**
(29.5058° N, 81.9456° W)
Baldwin, Louiza Hanford (1856-1933)..... 108
Sears, Frederic West (1853-1933)..... 108
- USA, Idaho, Latah, Moscow**
(46.7324° N, 117.0002° W)
Sears, Delia Zahnan (1878-1952)..... 140
- USA, Illinois**
(39.7333° N, 88.5° W)
Beeler, Joseph G (ca.1864-) 106
Pierce, Betsey (1849-).....94
Pierce, Ebenezer (1855-) 94
Pierce, Hannah (1845-)..... 94
Pierce, Love (1850-)..... 94
Pierce, Lucy (1842-)..... 94
Pierce, Nathaniel (1841-) 94
Pierce, Susan (1847-).....94
Sears, Ellen "Nellie" (1855-1942)
..... 106
Sears, Joseph (1868-1925) . 106
Sears, May (1858-1899) 106
Sears, William H (1861-1893)
..... 106
Tibbets, Frances Belle (1876-)
..... 137
- USA, Illinois, Cook**
(41.8981° N, 87.6502° W)
Sears, George Frederic (1856-1905)..... 103
- USA, Illinois, Cook, Chicago**
(41.85° N, 87.6501° W)
Hayman, Emma C (1861-) .. 103
Sears, George Frederic (1856-1905)..... 103
Wells, Caroline Winnifrid (1870-1952)..... 127
- USA, Illinois, Cook, Chicago, Ward 32**
Sears, Ladora Leland (1866-1935)..... 117
- USA, Illinois, Effingham**
(39.0645° N, 88.5883° W)
Coleman, Sarah Ella (Ellen).... 87
- USA, Illinois, McHenry, Woodstock**
(42.3147° N, 88.4487° W)
Sears, Clark (1793-1865)..... 50

USA, Illinois, Ogle County, Oregon

(42.0148° N, 89.3323° W)
 Sears, Ellen "Nellie" (1855-1942) 106
 Sears, Helen (1876-1937)... 106
 Sears, Joseph (1828-1892).. 26, 105
 Sears, Joseph (1868-1925) . 106
 --Sears, Mary V (1834-1890) 105
 Sears, May (1858-1899)..... 106
 Sears, William H (1861-1893) 106

USA, Illinois, Ogle County, Rochelle

(41.9239° N, 89.0687° W)
 Sears, Joseph (1868-1925) . 106

USA, Illinois, Ogle, Oregon

(42.0148° N, 89.3323° W)
 Sears, Ellen "Nellie" (1855-1942) 106
 Sears, Helen (1876-1937)... 106
 Sears, Joseph (1828-1892) . 105
 Sears, Joseph (1868-1925) . 106
 --Sears, Mary V (1834-1890) 106
 Sears, May (1858-1899)..... 106
 Sears, William H (1861-1893) 106

USA, Illinois, Stark

(41.0885° N, 89.7949° W)
 Searle, Margaret A "Maggie" (1840-) 136

USA, Illinois, Whiteside, District 37

Warner, Sarah Connor (1829-1910) 107

USA, Illinois, Whiteside, Prophetstown

(41.6714° N, 89.9362° W)
 Lewis, Albert Bush (1861-1931) 109
 Sears, Frank C (1870-1870) 108
 Sears, Frank Connor (1878-1878) 108
 Sears, Frederic West (1853-1933) 108
 Sears, Silas (1830-1887)26, 107
 Warner, Sarah Connor (1829-1910) 107

USA, Illinois, Winnebago County, Rockford

(42.2711° N, 89.094° W)
 Sears, Ellen "Nellie" (1855-1942) 106
 Sears, Helen (1876-1937)... 106

USA, Illinois, Winnebago, Rockford, Ward 7

Sears, Helen (1876-1937)... 106

USA, Indiana, Allen, Lafayette

(40.4167° N, 86.8753° W)
 Knowles, Elias (1833-1902) .. 87

USA, Indiana, La Porte, Cass

(39.0876° N, 87.2783° W)
 Sears, Clark (1793-1865) 50

USA, Indiana, Montgomery, Crawfordsville, Ward 2

Sears, Elizabeth Ann (1831-1894) 81

USA, Iowa

(42.05° N, 92.2° W)
 Boesche, Louise A (1875-) .. 137
 Dixon, Henry Benjamin (ca.1872-) 140
 Huston, Grace Edna (ca.1874-) 133
 Ingram, Katherine M "Kittie" (1868-) 137

USA, Iowa, Adair, Fontanelle

(41.2897° N, 94.5616° W)
 Veirs, Hannah Katherine "Kate" (1858-) 109

USA, Iowa, Adams County, Quincy Township

(41.0403° N, 94.79° W)
 Sears, Sarah Delia (1834-1887) 26, 108

USA, Iowa, Adams, Corning

(40.99° N, 94.7408° W)
 Lewis, Albert Bush (1861-1931) 109
 Sears, Sarah Delia (1834-1887) 108

USA, Iowa, Adams, Corning, Walnut Grove Cemetery

Lewis, Leander W (1827-1887) 108

USA, Iowa, Black Hawk, Cedar Falls

(42.5278° N, 92.4455° W)
 Sears, Mary Abigail (ca.1855-) 112

USA, Iowa, Clayton, McGregor

(43.0183° N, 91.1826° W)
 Bigelow, Stella May (1854-1921) 102

USA, Iowa, Des Moines, Burlington

(40.8075° N, 91.1129° W)

Anderson, Icillia May (1848-1921)129

USA, Iowa, Des Moines, Burlington, Ward 3

Anderson, Icillia May (1848-1921)129

USA, Iowa, Keokuk

(41.337° N, 92.1806° W)
 Sears, Alden Joseph (1886-1970) 131, 132

USA, Iowa, Lee

(40.6445° N, 91.478° W)
 Sears, Alden Joseph (1886-1970)132

USA, Iowa, Lee, Keokuk

(40.3972° N, 91.3847° W)
 Sears, Alden Joseph (1886-1970)131
 Sears, Charles Anderson (1873-1928) 129, 130

USA, Iowa, Lee, Keokuk, Ward 3

Sears, Alden Joseph (1886-1970)131

USA, Iowa, Monona County, Onawa

(42.0267° N, 96.0972° W)
 Sears, Stillman Foote (1842-1921)135

USA, Iowa, Monona, Castana

(42.0744° N, 95.9086° W)
 Sears, Stillman Foote (1842-1921)136

USA, Iowa, Monona, Franklin

(40.6677° N, 91.5163° W)
 Sears, Leonard (1802-1859) . 33

USA, Iowa, Monona, Onawa

(42.0267° N, 96.0972° W)
 Searle, Margaret A "Maggie" (1840-)136
 Sears, Carrie E (1874-1944) 137
 Sears, Charles Wilbur (1872-1960)137
 Sears, Leonard (1802-1859) 13, 32
 Sears, Leonard Constant (1865-1941)136
 Sears, Mary Rust (1844-)138
 Sears, Melvin Langworthy (1866-1918)137
 Sears, Stillman Foote (1842-1921)136

USA, Iowa, Monona, Onawa, perh

Atkins, Carrie M (1861-).....138

USA, Iowa, Polk, Des Moines (41.6006° N, 93.6089° W) Lewis, Dustin E (1854-)..... 109	Knowles, Edward F (1829-1910)87 Luzarder, Albert F (ca.1849-1920).....89 Pierce, Nathaniel Sears (1804-)94 Sears, Stephen Cranston (1838-)75 Simmons, Mary E (1812-)94 Whittredge, Charity (1702-1760)36	Sears, Maria Tobey (1823-1855) 78 Sears, Mary Angie (1834-1862) 78 Sears, Nathaniel (1738-1816) 15 Sears, Nathaniel (1799-1883) 79 Sears, Nathaniel Jr (1766-1816)17 Sears, William (1789-1870)... 72 Tobey, Love Marchant (1801-1879).....78 Winslow, Elizabeth (1741-1828) 16
USA, Iowa, Pottawattamie, Council Bluffs (41.2619° N, 95.8611° W) Sears, Caroline Laura (1835-1905)..... 134	USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Barnstable (41.7001° N, 70.2995° W) Sears, Nathaniel (1825-1915) 74	USA, Massachusetts, Bristol, Acushnet, Long Plain Manter, Elihu D (1823-1903) .81 Sears, Mary Angie (1834-1862) 78 Sears, Nathaniel (1799-1883) 18, 79
USA, Iowa, Pottawattamie, Council Bluffs, perh Poppleton, Ellen Elizabeth (1856-) 134 Poppleton, Mary Delia (1873-) 135 Poppleton, Mary Zada (1859-1862) 134	USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Bourne (41.7412° N, 70.599° W) Leonard, Seth Cobb (1808-1872)85	USA, Massachusetts, Bristol, Dartmouth (41.6282° N, 70.966° W) Sears, Silas (1762-1838) 12 Sherman, Mary Kelley (1836-1919).....80
USA, Iowa, Woodbury, Sioux City, Ward 6 Sears, Melvin Langworthy (1866-1918) 137	USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Falmouth (41.5515° N, 70.6148° W) Sears, James H (1839-1912) .82 Swift, Eliza W (1844-1922)....82	USA, Massachusetts, Bristol, Fairhaven (41.6376° N, 70.9036° W) Gifford, Nancy (1786-1864)... 22 Sears, Harrison Gray Otis (1825-1911).....80 Sears, James Butler (1817-1885)..... 73 Sears, Nathaniel (1825-1915) 74 White, William (1721-1817) ..37
USA, Kansas (38.5° N, 97.6703° W) Knowles, Elias (1833-1902).. 87	USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Hyannis (41.6529° N, 70.2828° W) Sears, Nathaniel (1825-1915) 74	USA, Massachusetts, Bristol, Freetown (41.7991° N, 71.0698° W) Keene, Hannah (1768-1846) .18
USA, Kansas, Clay, Clay Center (39.3769° N, 97.1248° W) Knowles, Elias (1833-1902).. 87	USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Orleans (41.7898° N, 69.9897° W) Nickerson, Lydia (1817-1852) 97	USA, Massachusetts, Bristol, New Bedford (41.6362° N, 70.9342° W) Alden, Lois S (1809-1880) 96 Corthell, Hannah D (1824-)... 88 Gifford, Nancy (1786-1864)... 22 Howland, Hannah (1815-1844) 76 Knowles, Daniel (1800-1888) 87 Nickerson, Lydia (1817-1852) 97 Sears, Adelaide F (1851-) 89 Sears, Eliza G (1842-1904) ... 96 Sears, Franklin Keene (1834-1907)..... 75 Sears, George Marshall (-1838) 96
USA, Maine, Kennebec, Hallowell (44.2859° N, 69.7909° W) Atkins, Charles (1831-) 138	USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Waquoit Village Swift, Eliza W (1844-1922)....83	
USA, Maine, York, Kennebunkport (43.3618° N, 70.4767° W) Pope, Ellen M "Nellie" (1847-1932) 93	USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Yarmouth (41.7057° N, 70.2286° W) Sears, Paul (1695-ca.1771)...35 Tobey, William Henry (1813-1882).....76	
USA, Maryland, Cecil (39.5672° N, 75.9501° W) Brodt, Carrie A (1858-1931) 126 Steel, Robert Wallace (1845-1917) 127	USA, Massachusetts, Bristol, Acushnet (41.6807° N, 70.9078° W) Boyland, Mary B (1854-1893) 83 Butler, Susan Fiske (1798-1883)73 Keene, Hannah (1768-1846) .18 Manter, Elihu D (1823-1903) .81 Sears, Abbie Fearing (1837-1919)..... 81, 82 Sears, Adelia M (1825-1839) .78 Sears, Elizabeth Ann (1831-1894)..... 80, 81 Sears, James H (1839-1912) .82 Sears, Jesse (1796-1877) 18, 77	
USA, Maryland, Prince George's County, Brentwood (38.9432° N, 76.9567° W) Sears, William Goff (1848-1928) 102		
USA, Massachusetts (42.025° N, 70.275° W) Cole, Isaac M (1836-) 75 Gibson, Susan Almay (1826-1894) 87 Knowles, Daniel (1836-)..... 87		

- Sears, George Thomas Snow (1832–1907) 85
 Sears, Hannah (1792–1879) .. 76
 Sears, Harrison Gray Otis (1825–1911) 80
 Sears, Henry Francis (~1844) 96
 Sears, James Butler (1817–1885) 73
 Sears, Joseph (1804–1885) .. 18, 83
 Sears, Lucy Augusta (1821–1891) 98
 Sears, Lydia Shaw (1848–1872) 96
 Sears, Marshall Gifford (1807–1891) 22, 95
 Sears, Nathaniel Jr (1766–1816) 18
 Sears, Sarah E (1830–>1910) 84
 Sears, Sarah Thatcher (1823–1899) 79
 Sears, Silas Tobey (1821–1846) 78
 Sears, Susannah (1809–1889) 86
 Sherman, Mary Kelley (1836–1919) 80
 Swift, Helen Elizabeth (1841–1873) 82
 Taber, Caroline Augusta (1839–1889) 85
 Tobey, Alice (1823–)..... 77
 Tobey, Elizabeth Lewis (1833–) 77
 Tobey, Hannah Sears (1815–) 77
 Tobey, Jane Frances (1826–) . 77
 Tobey, Jonathan (1787–1870) 76
 Tobey, Laura Ann (1828–)..... 77
 Tobey, Leonard White (1821–) 77
 Tobey, Love Marchant (1801–1879) 78
 Tobey, Sarah (1823–)..... 77
 Tobey, Stephen Sears (1811–1874) 76
 Tobey, William Henry (1813–1882) 76
 Waite, Stephen (1821–1910) . 79
- USA, Massachusetts, Bristol, New Bedford, Ward 1**
 Sears, James H (1839–1912) . 82
- USA, Massachusetts, Bristol, Norton**
 (41.9668° N, 71.187° W)
 Hunt, Catharine Eliza (1835–1911) 75
- USA, Massachusetts, Bristol, Raynham**
 (41.9487° N, 71.0731° W)
 Hunt, Catharine Eliza (1835–1911) 75
 Sears, Franklin Keene (1834–1907) 74
- USA, Massachusetts, Bristol, Rehoboth**
 (41.8404° N, 71.2495° W)
 Stearns, Hannah (1769–) 49
- USA, Massachusetts, Bristol, Taunton**
 (41.9001° N, 71.0898° W)
 Butler, Susan Fiske (1798–1883) 73
 Sears, Hannah Keene (1836–1906) 75
 Sears, Susan Fiske (1828–1916) 74
- USA, Massachusetts, Bristol, Westport**
 (41.6022° N, 71.0828° W)
 Sears, Lot Thacher (1834–1911) 81
 Tripp, Hannah M (1833–) 81
- USA, Massachusetts, Hampshire, Amherst**
 (42.3804° N, 72.5232° W)
 Sears, Susannah (1775–) . 16, 20
- USA, Massachusetts, Middlesex, Burlington**
 (42.5048° N, 71.1956° W)
 Sears, Mary Lemira (1844–1927) 114
- USA, Massachusetts, Middlesex, Cambridge**
 (42.3751° N, 71.1056° W)
 Hussey, Elizabeth Folger (1820–1895) 77
- USA, Massachusetts, Middlesex, Littleton**
 (42.5376° N, 71.512° W)
 Grant, Charles Christopher (1815–1864) 90
- USA, Massachusetts, Middlesex, Newton**
 (42.337° N, 71.2092° W)
 Sears, Sherman Nathaniel (1850–1923) 115
- USA, Massachusetts, Middlesex, Somerville**
 (42.3876° N, 71.0995° W)
 Sears, George Thomas Snow (1832–1907) 85
 Sears, James H (1839–1912) . 83
- USA, Massachusetts, Nantucket, Nantucket**
 (41.2835° N, 70.0994° W)
 Hussey, Elizabeth Folger (1820–1895) 77
- USA, Massachusetts, Norfolk, Bellingham**
 (42.0868° N, 71.4745° W)
 Thompson, Jonathan Jr (1768–) 53
- USA, Massachusetts, Plymouth**
 (41.9907° N, 70.7374° W)
 Sears, Nathaniel Jr (1766–1816) 17
- USA, Massachusetts, Plymouth, Abington**
 (42.1048° N, 70.9454° W)
 Knowles, Elias (1833–1902) .. 87
 Knowles, Susan Sears (1831–) 87
 Sears, Stephen (1813–1880) 18, 88
- USA, Massachusetts, Plymouth, Abington, South Abington**
 Sears, Ellen E (1848–1912) ... 89
- USA, Massachusetts, Plymouth, Brockton**
 (42.0834° N, 71.0184° W)
 Sears, Nathaniel (1825–1915) 74
- USA, Massachusetts, Plymouth, Marion**
 (41.7001° N, 70.7628° W)
 Leonard, Seth Cobb (1808–1872) 85
 Sears, Abby Mayo (1828–1864) 84
 Sears, Sarah E (1830–>1910) 84
- USA, Massachusetts, Plymouth, Mattapoisett**
 (41.6584° N, 70.8162° W)
 Hammond, George Fraderik (ca.1825–1907) 84
 Sears, Abby Mayo (1828–1864) 84
- USA, Massachusetts, Plymouth, Middleborough**
 (41.8945° N, 70.9069° W)
 Alden, Lois S (1809–1880) 96
 Benson, Imogene C (1831–1851) 74
 Benson, Mary W (1833–) 74
 Maxfield, Lucina G (1824–1911) 98
 Pierce, Abiel (1796–) 21
 Pierce, John Sears (1806–1859) 21
 Pierce, Nathan (1799–) 21
 Pierce, Nathaniel Sears (1804–) 21, 94

Pierce, Samuel Nelson (1808–)
 21
 Sears, Deborah (1777–1810) 16,
 21
 Sears, Franklin Keene (1834–
 1907) 74
 Sears, Marshall Gifford (1807–
 1891) 96
 Sears, Nathaniel (1825–1915) 74
 Sears, Thomas Gifford (1812–
 1870) 22, 97
 Sears, William (1823–) 73
 Waterman, George (1805–1883)
 82
 Winslow, Elizabeth (1741–1828)
 16

**USA, Massachusetts,
 Plymouth,
 Middleborough, perh**

Benson, Imogene C (1831–1851)
 74

**USA, Massachusetts,
 Plymouth, Plympton**

(41.9529° N, 70.8145° W)

Bryant, Martin (1765–1833) .. 19

**USA, Massachusetts,
 Plymouth, Rochester**

(41.7318° N, 70.8201° W)

Benson, Imogene C (1831–1851)
 74
 Blackmer, Charles Mendall
 (1821–1868) 80
 Butler, Susan Fiske (1798–1883)
 73
 Cowing, John Marshall (1828–)
 97
 Eliot, Sarah L (1845–1868) ... 75
 Hammond, Parnell (1736–1817)
 41
 Keene, Hannah (1768–1846). 18
 Parker, Patience (1726–1768) 38
 Sears, Abbie Fearing (1837–
 1919) 81, 82
 Sears, Abby Mayo (1828–1864)
 84
 Sears, Adelaide F (1851–) 89
 Sears, Adelia M (1825–1839) 78
 Sears, Almota (1814–1816) .. 22
 Sears, Ann (1760–) 42, 55
 Sears, Betsy (1794–1795) 18
 Sears, Betsy (1798–1798) 18
 Sears, Betsy (1818–1888) 22
 Sears, Charity (1809–1879) .. 22
 Sears, Daniel Fiske (1819–1819)
 73
 Sears, Deborah (1777–1810) 16,
 20, 21
 Sears, Ebenezer (1754–1849)
 39, 45, 46
 Sears, Elizabeth (1741–1811) 36,
 43
 Sears, Elizabeth Ann (1831–
 1894) 80
 Sears, Elizabeth B (1767–1850)
 19
 Sears, Ellen E (1848–1912) ... 89

Sears, Emily M (1827–1889) .. 80
 Sears, Franklin Keene (1834–
 1907) 74, 75
 Sears, Hannah (1731–1768) .36,
 43
 Sears, Hannah (1792–1879) .18,
 76
 Sears, Hannah Keene (1836–
 1906) 75
 Sears, Harrison Gray Otis (1825–
 1911) 80
 Sears, Hatsuld (1773–) 39
 Sears, James Butler (1817–
 1885) 73
 Sears, James H (1839–1912) 82,
 83
 Sears, Jesse (1771–1816) 16
 Sears, Jesse (1796–1877) 18, 77
 Sears, John (1785–1827) 16, 22
 Sears, John Fiske (1821–1862)
 73
 Sears, Joseph (1783–1860) ..12,
 25
 Sears, Joseph (1804–1885) ..18,
 83
 Sears, Lot Thacher (1834–1911)
 81
 Sears, Lucy (1802–1872) 18
 Sears, Lucy Augusta (1821–
 1891) 22, 97
 Sears, Maria Tobey (1823–1855)
 78
 Sears, Marshall Gifford (1807–
 1891) 22, 95
 Sears, Mary (1730–1800) 36, 42
 Sears, Mary (1756–) 39
 Sears, Mary (1781–1813) 16
 Sears, Mary Angie (1834–1862)
 78
 Sears, Mary Ann (1816–1886) 22
 Sears, Mercy (1724–1794) 36, 37
 Sears, Nathan Pierce (1823–
 1893) 23, 98
 Sears, Nathaniel (1738–1816)
 15, 16, 36
 Sears, Nathaniel (1790–1868)
 13, 28
 Sears, Nathaniel (1799–1883)
 18, 79
 Sears, Nathaniel (1825–1915) 74
 Sears, Nathaniel Jr (1766–1816)
 16, 17
 Sears, Paul (1695–ca.1771) ..35,
 36
 Sears, Paul (1728–1773) . 36, 40
 Sears, Prince (1771–1854) ...16,
 19
 Sears, Priscilla (1771–1859) .39,
 51
 Sears, Sallie Butler (1831–) ...74
 Sears, Samuel (ca.1759–) 39
 Sears, Sarah E (1830–>1910) 84
 Sears, Sarah Thatcher (1823–
 1899) 79
 Sears, Silas (1762–1838) 11, 16
 Sears, Silas Tobey (1821–1846)
 78
 Sears, Sophronia (1808–1878)
 22, 96

Sears, Stephen (1787–1809) 18,
 71
 Sears, Stephen (1813–1880) 18,
 88
 Sears, Stephen Cranston (1838–)
 75
 Sears, Susan Fiske (1828–1916)
 74
 Sears, Susannah (1809–1889)
 18, 86
 Sears, Thomas Gifford (1812–
 1870) 22, 97
 Sears, William (1725/26–) 36,
 37, 38, 39
 Sears, William (1762–1813) .. 39,
 49
 Sears, William (1789–1870) .. 18,
 72
 Sears, William (1823–) 73
 Snow, Mark (1731–1799) 43
 Snow, Susan W (1806–1880) .83
 Swift, Helen Elizabeth (1841–
 1873) 82
 Thacher, Abigail Fearing (1798–
 1878) 79
 Waterman, George (1805–1883)
 82
 West, Elizabeth (1762–1813) .12
 White, William (1721–1817) .. 37
 Whittredge, Charity (1702–1760)
 36
 Winslow, Elizabeth (1741–1828)
 16

**USA, Massachusetts,
 Plymouth, Rochester,
 North Rochester**

Sears, Nathaniel (1799–1883) 79
 Thacher, Abigail Fearing (1798–
 1878) 79

**USA, Massachusetts,
 Plymouth, Rochester,
 perh**

Clapp, Joshua (1737–) 44
 Clarke, Ezekiel (1726–1796) .. 42
 Cowing, Jonathan (1804–) 97
 Deane, Job (1806–1873) 74
 Howland, Charles A (1834–
 <1870) 82
 Sears, Clarissa Rogers (1806–
 1860) 18, 85
 Sears, Ellen E (1848–1912) ... 88
 Wood, Betty (1749–) 39

**USA, Massachusetts,
 Plymouth, Wareham**

(41.7626° N, 70.7217° W)

Sears, Stephen Cranston (1838–)
 75

**USA, Massachusetts,
 Plymouth, Whitman**

(42.0807° N, 70.9356° W)

Luzarder, Albert F (ca.1849–
 1920) 89
 Sears, Ellen E (1848–1912) .. 88,
 89

USA, Massachusetts, Suffolk, Boston

(42.3583° N, 71.0603° W)
 Sears, George Thomas Snow (1832–1907) 85
 Taber, Caroline Augusta (1839–1889) 85

USA, Massachusetts, Suffolk, Chelsea, Ward 5

Sears, Stephen Cranston (1838–) 75

USA, Massachusetts, Worcester

(42.3502° N, 71.9117° W)
 Hammond, George Fraderik (ca.1825–1907) 84

USA, Massachusetts, Worcester, Charlton City

(42.1458° N, 71.9889° W)
 Sears, William (1789–1870) .. 72

USA, Massachusetts, Worcester, Douglas

(42.0543° N, 71.7395° W)
 Gould, Aholiab (1777–1840) .. 47
 Sears, William (1762–1813) .. 49

USA, Massachusetts, Worcester, Worcester

(42.2626° N, 71.8023° W)
 Butler, George Samuel (1864–1922) 122

USA, Michigan, Barry, Nashville

(42.6028° N, 85.0931° W)
 Sears, William Goff (1848–1928) 102

USA, Michigan, Eaton, Charlotte

(42.5637° N, 84.8358° W)
 Sears, Millard F (1850–1920)116

USA, Michigan, Ionia

(42.9445° N, 85.0728° W)
 Stearns, Lucy (1791–1875) ... 50

USA, Michigan, Newaygo, Troy

(43.7431° N, 86.0192° W)
 Poppleton, Andrew J (1830–1896) 134

USA, Michigan, Washtenaw, Ann Arbor

(42.2709° N, 83.7263° W)
 Sears, Millard F (1850–1920)116

USA, Michigan, Wayne, Wyandotte

(42.2142° N, 83.1499° W)
 Brodt, Charles Hawley (1867–1941) 127

USA, Minnesota

(46.475° N, 92.6167° W)
 Dubuisson, Maurice G A (ca.1870–) 134

USA, Missouri

(38.2917° N, 91.6° W)
 Oldlam, David (1863–)..... 124

USA, Missouri, Clay, Kansas City

(39.341° N, 94.4679° W)
 Sears, Ladora Leland (1866–1935) 117

USA, Missouri, Clinton

(39.6043° N, 94.402° W)
 Wells, Caroline Winnifrid (1870–1952) 127

USA, Missouri, Jackson County, Kaw

Swift, Eliza W (1844–1922) ... 83

USA, Missouri, Jackson, Kansas City

(39.0997° N, 94.5785° W)
 Sears, Ladora Leland (1866–1935) 117

USA, Missouri, Miller, Iberia

(38.0903° N, 92.2927° W)
 Knowles, Elias (1833–1902) .. 87

USA, Missouri, St Louis

(38.6794° N, 90.3916° W)
 Warner, Sarah Connor (1829–1910) 107

USA, Montana

(46.7167° N, 109.9666° W)
 Sears, Alvin Franklin (1838–1890) 26

USA, Montana, Missoula, Missoula

(46.8722° N, 113.994° W)
 Sears, Charles West (1837–1870) 33

USA, Nebraska

(41.5° N, 99.2917° W)
 Ferguson, Alice S (1880–) ... 142
 Ferguson, Elizabeth F (1884–) 142
 Poppleton, William (1866–1913) 134

USA, Nebraska, Brown, Pine

(42.5369° N, 99.7008° W)
 Searle, Margaret A "Maggie" (1840–)136
 Sears, Stillman Foote (1842–1921)136

USA, Nebraska, Douglas County, Omaha

(41.2586° N, 95.9378° W)
 Poppleton, William (1866–1913)134
 Sears, Alida Leonara (1862–1959)116

USA, Nebraska, Douglas, Omaha

(41.2586° N, 95.9378° W)
 Poppleton, Andrew J (1830–1896)134
 Sears, Alida Leonara (1862–1959)116
 Sears, Caroline Laura (1835–1905) 33, 134
 Sears, Carrie Soloma (1853–1947)116
 Sears, Delia Louise (1851–) .142
 Sears, Millard Filmore (1848–1914)141

USA, Nebraska, Douglas, Omaha, 3th Ward

Sears, Millard Filmore (1848–1914)141

USA, Nebraska, Douglas, Omaha, Ward 1

Sears, Charles Wilbur (1872–1960)137

USA, Nebraska, Douglas, Omaha, Ward 5

Ferguson, Elizabeth F (1884–)142
 --Sears, Carrie S (ca.1853–) 141
 Sears, Carrie Soloma (1853–1947)116
 Sears, Delia Louise (1851–) .142
 Sears, Millard Filmore (1848–1914)141

USA, Nebraska, Douglas, Omaha, Ward 6

Sears, Charles Wilbur (1872–1960)137

USA, Nevada, Lincoln, Pioche

(37.9297° N, 114.4514° W)
 Sears, Delia Zahnan (1878–1952)140
 Sears, Joseph Leonard (1846–1883)139
 Sears, Joseph M (1880–1950)140
 Zahnan, Gertrude L (1858–).139

**USA, New Hampshire,
Sullivan, Charlestown**
(43.2387° N, 72.4246° W)
Sears, Elizabeth (1822-1914)13,
34

USA, New Jersey
(40.1365° N, 73.2613° W)
Sears, Chalkley C..... 60
Sears, Patience (1812-1887) 66

**USA, New Jersey, Atlantic,
Egg Harbor City**
(39.5287° N, 74.6479° W)
Carter, Catherine (1762-1811)
..... 58
Sears, Haman (1792-) 58
Sears, John (1790-)..... 58
Sears, Josephus (1767-) .42, 57
Sears, Louisa (1794-) 58
Sears, Mary (1798-) 58
Sears, Paul (1728-1773) .36, 40
Sears, Rebecca (1796-)..... 58
Sears, Sarah (1766-1819)42, 56

**USA, New Jersey, Atlantic,
Galloway**
(39.5591° N, 75.3627° W)
Sooy, Nicholas (1747-1822) . 57

**USA, New Jersey, Atlantic,
Pleasant Mills**
(39.6397° N, 74.6617° W)
Hammond, Parnell (1736-1817)
..... 41
Sears, Sarah (1766-1819)42, 56
Sooy, Nicholas (1747-1822) . 57

**USA, New Jersey,
Burlington**
(39.8757° N, 74.6692° W)
Sooy, Nicholas (1747-1822) . 57

**USA, New Jersey,
Burlington, Bass River**
(39.5925° N, 74.4431° W)
Hammond, Parnell (1736-1817)
..... 41
Mathis, Sabra Amelia (1820-
1850)..... 59
Sears, Chalkley C..... 60

**USA, New Jersey,
Burlington, Bass River,
Miller Cemetery**
Mathis, Lydia (1822-1900).... 59
Sears, Jesse R (1818-1877).. 59

**USA, New Jersey,
Burlington, Bridgeport**
(39.8007° N, 75.3405° W)
Mathis, Sabra Amelia (1820-
1850)..... 59

**USA, New Jersey,
Burlington, Green Bank**
(39.6128° N, 74.5883° W)

Sooy, Sarah (1788-1843).....57
**USA, New Jersey, Camden,
Berlin**
(39.7912° N, 74.9291° W)
Sooy, Sarah (1788-1843).....57

**USA, New Jersey, Camden,
Sicklerville**
(39.7172° N, 74.9697° W)
Sears, Parnell (1795-1880) ...64
Sickler, William Tatem (1789-
1861).....64

**USA, New Jersey, Camden,
Sicklerville, Methodist
Cemetery**
Sickler, William Tatem (1789-
1861).....64

**USA, New Jersey, Camden,
Williamstown**
(39.6862° N, 74.9952° W)
Sears, Parnell (1795-1880) ...64
Sickler, William Tatem (1789-
1861).....64

**USA, New Jersey, Essex,
Montclair**
(40.8259° N, 74.209° W)
Taylor, Henry Ling MD (1857-
1923)..... 127

**USA, New Jersey,
Gloucester**
(39.7149° N, 75.1401° W)
Sears, Patience (1812-1887) .66
Sears, Paul Hammond (1769-
1848).....42, 60, 63
Simmermon, Horace W (1805-
1872).....66
Sooy, Nicholas (1747-1822) ..57
Ware, Patience (1775-1843)..63

**USA, New Jersey,
Gloucester County,
Williamstown**
(39.6861° N, 74.9955° W)
Sears, Paul Hammond (1769-
1848)..... 42, 60
Ware, Patience (1775-1843)..63

**USA, New Jersey,
Gloucester, Clayton**
(39.6601° N, 75.0921° W)
Fisler, Jacob (1789-1868).....66
Sears, Ann (1804-1885)66

**USA, New Jersey,
Gloucester, Monroe**
(40.8137° N, 74.4436° W)
Sears, Patience (1812-1887) .66

**USA, New Jersey,
Gloucester,
Williamstown**
(39.6861° N, 74.9955° W)

Sears, Patience (1812-1887) .66
Simmermon, Horace W (1805-
1872)..... 66

**USA, New Jersey, Ocean,
Little Egg Harbor**
(39.6108° N, 74.3572° W)
Sears, William Coffin (1815-
1854)..... 59

**USA, New Jersey, Ocean,
Tuckerton**
(39.6032° N, 74.3401° W)
Carter, Catherine (1762-1811)
.....58
Sears, Josephus (1767-) 57

USA, New York
(42.7531° N, 74.2224° W)
Brodt, Clifford Randolph (1873-
1874)..... 128
Colegrove, Eliza Nancy (ca.1830-
1909)..... 111
Hulse, Sarah (1831-1870)..... 73
Mudgett, Frances Marianna
(1856-)..... 112
Sears, Emily E (1834-1909) ..92
Sears, Mary Abigail (ca.1855-)
..... 112
--Sears, Mary V (1834-1890)
..... 105
Sears, Paul David (1831-1899)
..... 91
Taylor, Henry Ling MD (1857-
1923)..... 127
Tubbs, John (1795-)..... 50
Wetmore, Samuel..... 112

USA, New York, Albany
(42.6029° N, 73.9717° W)
Ferguson, Arthur N (1844-1910)
..... 142

**USA, New York, Albany,
Troy**
(42.7345° N, 73.6881° W)
Brodt, John Henry (1827-1875)
..... 126

**USA, New York,
Cattaraugus, Randolph**
(42.162° N, 78.9753° W)
Sears, Resolved (1804-) 50

**USA, New York,
Cattaraugus,
Randolph, perh**
Semple, Eliza (1815-)..... 50

**USA, New York,
Chautauqua**
(42.3015° N, 79.4125° W)
Braley, Elijah (1787-1864) 47

**USA, New York,
Chautauqua, Carroll**
(42.037° N, 79.1217° W)
Sears, Jane (1785-1864) 47

- Sears, Lucinda (1790–1817) .. 47
 Sears, Susanna (1792–1835) . 48
 Sears, William (1788–1827) .. 47
- USA, New York, Chautauqua, Ellicott**
 (42.1306° N, 79.2404° W)
 Sears, Clark (1793–1865) 50
- USA, New York, Chautauqua, Ellicott, perh**
 Tobey, Lucy (1794–)..... 50
- USA, New York, Chautauqua, Kiantone**
 (42.0219° N, 79.1984° W)
 Braley, Elijah (1787–1864) 47
 Cheney, Ruby (1787–1858) ... 47
 Sears, William (1788–1827) .. 47
- USA, New York, Columbia, Hudson**
 (42.2529° N, 73.791° W)
 Waterman, George (1805–1883)
 82
- USA, New York, Erie, Buffalo**
 (42.8865° N, 78.8784° W)
 Colegrove, Eliza Nancy (ca.1830–1909) 111
 Sears, Charles C (ca.1850–) 111, 112
 Sears, John B (ca.1860–) 112
 Sears, Mary Abigail (ca.1855–) 112
 Sears, Thomas Page (1813–1899) 110, 111
- USA, New York, Erie, Buffalo, Ward 10**
 Colegrove, Eliza Nancy (ca.1830–1909) 111
 Sears, Charles C (ca.1850–) 111
 Sears, Thomas Page (1813–1899) 110, 111
- USA, New York, Erie, Buffalo, Ward 2**
 Colegrove, Eliza Nancy (ca.1830–1909) 111
 Sears, Charles C (ca.1850–) 111
 Sears, Thomas Page (1813–1899) 110
- USA, New York, Kings, Brooklyn**
 (40.65° N, 73.95° W)
 Brodt, Philip Ernest (1871–1946)
 128
- USA, New York, Livingston, Dansville**
 (42.5608° N, 77.6964° W)
 Brodt, John Henry (1827–1875)
 126
- Brodt, Philip Ernest (1871–1946)
 128
- USA, New York, Livingston, North Dansville**
 (42.5578° N, 77.6919° W)
 Brodt, Carrie A (1858–1931) 126
 Brodt, Charles Hawley (1867–1941) 127
 Brodt, Daisy Louise (1869–) 127
 Brodt, Ellen Reese (1865–1958) 127
 Brodt, Henry Snowden "Harry" (1863–1906) 127
 Brodt, John Henry (1827–1875) 126
 Brodt, Philip Ernest (1871–1946) 128
 Sears, Ellen Augusta (1835–1922) 126
- USA, New York, Monroe, Rochester**
 (43.1548° N, 77.6156° W)
 White, Jane (1758–1833) 46
- USA, New York, Orleans, Murray**
 (43.2739° N, 78.0461° W)
 Sears, Susanna (1792–1835) 48
- USA, New York, St Lawrence**
 (44.5785° N, 75.2597° W)
 Sears, Caroline Laura (1835–1905) 33, 134
 Sears, Charles West (1837–1870) 33
- USA, New York, St Lawrence, Canton**
 (44.5956° N, 75.1691° W)
 Foote, Delia S (1812–)..... 33
 Sears, Charles West (1837–1870) 33
 Sears, Leonard (1802–1859) . 33
 Sears, Stillman Foote (1842–1921) 33, 135
- USA, New York, St Lawrence, Oswegatchie**
 (44.632° N, 75.4852° W)
 Sears, Delia Louise (1851–).. 34, 141
 Sears, Joseph Leonard (1846–1883) 33, 139
 Sears, Millard Filmore (1848–1914) 34, 141
- USA, New York, Suffolk, Islip**
 (40.7298° N, 73.2104° W)
 Sears, John Fiske (1821–1862)
 73
 Sears, William (1823–) 73
- USA, New York, Suffolk, Sayville**
 (40.7359° N, 73.082° W)
 Sears, John Fiske (1821–1862)
 73
 Sears, William (1823–) 73
- USA, New York, Suffolk, Sayville, perh**
 Hulse, Mary Ann (1826–) 73
- USA, New York, Washington, Salem**
 (43.1723° N, 73.3276° W)
 Brodt, Charles Hawley (1867–1941) 127
- USA, New York, Wyoming, Warsaw**
 (42.7401° N, 78.1328° W)
 Sears, Elizabeth B (1767–1850)
 16, 19
- USA, North Carolina, Anson, Lilesville**
 (34.9677° N, 79.9845° W)
 Sears, Alden Joseph (1886–1970) 132
- USA, Ohio, Cuyahoga**
 (41.5359° N, 81.6597° W)
 Stearns, Vespasian (1798–1862)
 54
- USA, Ohio, Cuyahoga, North Olmsted**
 (41.4156° N, 81.9235° W)
 Sears, Priscilla (1771–1859) . 39, 51
 Thompson, Jonathan Jr (1768–) 53
 Thompson, Priscilla (1803–1855)
 54
- USA, Ohio, Cuyahoga, North Olmsted, Butternut Ridge Cemetery**
 Stearns, Vespasian (1798–1862)
 54
 Thompson, Jonathan Jr (1768–)
 53
- USA, Ohio, Cuyahoga, Olmsted**
 (41.4069° N, 81.8969° W)
 Stearns, Vespasian (1798–1862)
 54
- USA, Oklahoma, Canadian**
 (35.5393° N, 97.9809° W)
 Sears, Delia Zahnan (1878–1952) 140
- USA, Oregon**
 (44.125° N, 119.375° W)
 Sears, Homer (1882–1883) .. 130

- USA, Oregon, Benton, Corvallis**
(44.5646° N, 123.2621° W)
Sears, Delia Zahnan (1878-1952).....140
- USA, Oregon, Lane County, Eugene**
(44.0521° N, 123.0867° W)
Sears, Homer Alden (1843-1911)..... 32
- USA, Oregon, Linn**
(44.4917° N, 122.5265° W)
Sears, Edwin (1877-1936)...130
- USA, Oregon, Linn, Albany**
(44.6274° N, 123.0924° W)
Anderson, Icillia May (1848-1921).....129
Sears, Alden Joseph (1886-1970).....131
Sears, Charles Anderson (1873-1928).....129
Sears, Charles West (1837-1908)..... 128, 129
Sears, Edwin (1877-1936)...130
Sears, George Carlton (1884-1954).....130
Sears, Infant (-1889).....132
- USA, Oregon, Linn, Albany, Ward 2**
Anderson, Icillia May (1848-1921).....129
Sears, Charles West (1837-1908).....129
- USA, Oregon, Linn, Albany, Ward 3**
Sears, Edwin (1877-1936)...130
- USA, Oregon, Linn, Precinct 4**
Anderson, Icillia May (1848-1921).....129
- USA, Oregon, Linn, Precinct 6**
Sears, Edwin (1877-1936)...130
- USA, Oregon, Marion County, Salem**
(44.9429° N, 123.0351° W)
Carleton, Caroline (1807-1878)..... 31
- USA, Oregon, Marion, Salem**
(44.9429° N, 123.0351° W)
Anderson, Icillia May (1848-1921).....129
Carleton, Caroline (1807-1878)..... 31
Sears, Alden Joseph (1886-1970).....131
Sears, Allie (1880-1883).....130
- Sears, Charles West (1837-1908).....129
Sears, Edwin (1877-1936)...130
Sears, George Carlton (1884-1954).....130
Sears, Homer (1882-1883)..130
- USA, Oregon, Marion, Salem, North Salem**
Anderson, Icillia May (1848-1921).....129
Sears, Allie (1880-1883)..... 130
Sears, Charles Anderson (1873-1928).....129
Sears, Charles West (1837-1908).....129
Sears, Edwin (1877-1936)...130
Sears, George Carlton (1884-1954).....130
- USA, Oregon, Multnomah**
(45.5442° N, 122.414° W)
Sears, Hattie Carleton (1869-1928).....134
- USA, Oregon, Multnomah County, Portland**
(45.5235° N, 122.6762° W)
Aldrich, Jenny M (1847-1885).....133
Hathaway, Caroline Miranda "Carrie" (1870-1909)..... 133
Sears, Charles Brodt (1866-1929).....133
Sears, George Carleton (1840-1902)..... 32, 132
Sears, Hattie Carleton (1869-1928).....133
- USA, Oregon, Multnomah, Portland**
(45.5235° N, 122.6762° W)
Anderson, Icillia May (1848-1921).....129
Sears, Charles Anderson (1873-1928).....129
Sears, Charles West (1837-1908).....129
- USA, Oregon, Multnomah, Portland, Ward 5**
Sears, Charles Brodt (1866-1929).....133
- USA, Oregon, Polk, Dallas**
(44.9193° N, 123.317° W)
Anderson, Icillia May (1848-1921).....129
- USA, Pennsylvania, Montgomery, Whitemarsh**
(40.1219° N, 75.2169° W)
Brodt, Ellen Reese (1865-1958).....127
- USA, Pennsylvania, Philadelphia**
(40.0068° N, 75.1347° W)
Bigelow, Stella May (1854-1921).....102
Brodt, Carrie A (1858-1931)127
Steel, Robert Wallace (1845-1917).....127
- USA, Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Philadelphia**
(39.9522° N, 75.1642° W)
Brodt, Carrie A (1858-1931)126
- USA, Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Ward 24**
Sears, William Goff (1848-1928).....102
- USA, Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Ward 34**
Sears, William Goff (1848-1928).....102
- USA, Rhode Island**
(41.6583° N, 70.4917° W)
Knowles, Edward F (1829-1910).....87
- USA, Rhode Island, Newport County, Portsmouth**
(41.6023° N, 71.2503° W)
Fuller, Rebecca (1773-1850) .19
- USA, Rhode Island, Newport, Portsmouth**
(41.6023° N, 71.2503° W)
Fuller, Rebecca (1773-1850) .19
- USA, Rhode Island, Newport, Portsmouth, perh**
Sears, Calvin R (1799-1819) .19
Sears, Paul D (1795-1878)....19
Sears, Sophia (1801-) 20, 93
- USA, Rhode Island, Newport, Tiverton**
(41.6259° N, 71.2134° W)
Waite, Stephen (1821-1910) .79
- USA, Rhode Island, Providence, Providence**
(41.824° N, 71.4128° W)
Sears, Susannah (1809-1889)..... 18, 86
- USA, South Carolina, Charleston**
(32.8203° N, 79.8963° W)
Sears, Jesse (1771-1816).....16
Sears, Stephen (1787-1809)18, 71

**USA, South Carolina,
Lexington, Columbia**

(33.9986° N, 81.0452° W)

Sears, Alden Joseph (1886–
1970) 132**USA, South Carolina,
Richland, Columbia**

(34.0007° N, 81.0348° W)

Sears, Alden Joseph (1886–
1970) 131, 132**USA, Vermont**

(43.8726° N, 71.55° W)

Alger, Jennie Emory (1868–
1937) 119Butler, George Samuel (1864–
1922) 123Butler, Guy Richard (1818–1875)
..... 122Cobb, Samuel Hinckley (1806–
1879) 34

Cobb, Silas J (1838–1907)..... 34

Fuller, David H (1837–1920).. 92

Noyes, Amos (1827–) 121

Noyes, Flora (1861–) 121

Noyes, Julia (1860–)..... 121

Noyes, Laura (1862–) 121

Noyes, William (1856–)..... 121

Searle, Carleton A (ca.1867–)
..... 117

--Sears, Carrie S (ca.1853–) 141

Sears, Elizabeth "Betsy" (1818–
1888) 122Sears, George Washington
(1825–1897) 91

Sears, Julia Ann (1827–1851) 29

Sears, Leonard William (1799–
1884) 20, 90Sears, Madison E (1841–1845)
..... 93

Sears, Mary (1869–1938).... 119

Sears, Otis (1789–1812) 49

Sears, Sarah Mary (1826–1826)
..... 29Sears, Sherman West (1824–
1876) 113

Sears, Silas (1762–1838) 12

Sears, William Leonard (1836–
1909) 92

Shaw, Julius (1808–) 104

Smith, Jennie L (1865–)..... 123

Stearns, Vespasian (1798–1862)
..... 54**USA, Vermont, Addison,
Ferrisburg**

(44.2026° N, 73.2765° W)

Knowles, Daniel (1800–1888) 87

**USA, Vermont, Caledonia,
St Johnsbury**

(44.4192° N, 72.0156° W)

Sanger, Roxana (1802–1866) 91

**USA, Vermont,
Chittenden, Burlington**

(44.4759° N, 73.2121° W)

Sears, Mary Lemira (1844–1927)
..... 114**USA, Vermont,
Chittenden, Essex**

(44.5139° N, 73.0615° W)

Sears, Lenora Alice (1823–1880)
..... 104

Shaw, Julius (1808–) 104

**USA, Vermont,
Chittenden, Underhill**

(44.5258° N, 72.9456° W)

Sears, Silas (1788–1873).13, 27

**USA, Vermont, Franklin,
Bakersfield**

(44.7819° N, 72.8033° W)

Sears, Charles West (1837–
1908) 129**USA, Vermont, Franklin,
Berkshire**

(44.9717° N, 72.7758° W)

Butler, Guy Richard (1818–1875)
..... 122**USA, Vermont, Franklin,
East Berkshire**

(44.9353° N, 72.7097° W)

Butler, Guy Richard (1818–1875)
..... 122Sears, Elizabeth "Betsy" (1818–
1888) 122**USA, Vermont, Franklin,
Fairfax**

(44.6653° N, 73.0092° W)

Butler, Guy Richard (1818–1875)
..... 122**USA, Vermont, Franklin,
Georgia**

(44.7284° N, 73.1293° W)

Lewis, Leander W (1827–1887)
..... 108**USA, Vermont, Franklin,
Georgia, perh**

Lewis, Dustin E (1854–)..... 109

Lewis, Fanny Lemira (1863–)109

Lewis, Joseph Sears (1856–) 109

Lewis, Lenora Alice (1867–)109

Lewis, Mortimer L (1859–1877)
..... 109**USA, Vermont, Franklin,
Montgomery**

(44.9025° N, 72.6386° W)

Sears, Alden Nathaniel (1867–
1961) 119**USA, Vermont, Franklin,
Richford**

(44.997° N, 72.6713° W)

Cook, Catharine (1825–1877)
..... 114Goff, Elizabeth F (1823–1908)
.....101Leland, Saloma Alexander
(1795–1864)..... 29

Powell, Addie C (1845–1916)115

Sears, Abbie Isabel (1851–) .102

Sears, Alden Nathaniel (1867–
1961)119Sears, Alida Leonara (1862–
1959)116

Sears, Annie E (1859–1864).103

Sears, Arad West (1816–1869)
..... 26, 101Sears, Caroline Louise (1825–
1837) 31Sears, Carrie Soloma (1853–
1947)115Sears, Charles West (1837–
1908) 31, 128

Sears, Delia Alida (1835–1906)

..... 30, 120

Sears, Edwin White "Eddie"
(1860–1869).....116Sears, Ellen Augusta (1835–
1922) 31, 125

Sears, Elvira (1833–1837) 31

Sears, Emma E (1854–).....102

Sears, Frank Cook (1846–1917)
.....115Sears, George Carleton (1840–
1902) 32, 132Sears, George Frederic (1856–
1905)103Sears, Homer Alden (1843–
1911) 32

Sears, Jennie (1858–1947) ..118

Sears, Jesse Joshua (1831–1892)
..... 29, 117Sears, Joseph West (ca.1854–
1855)102

Sears, Julia Ann (1827–1851) 29

Sears, Ladora Leland (1866–
1935)117Sears, Lafayette (1848–1849)
.....115Sears, Lucy Vilas (1830–1910)
..... 31, 123

Sears, Malcolm (1832–1833). 31

Sears, Mary (1869–1938)119

Sears, Mary Ellen (1846–1917)
.....102Sears, Mary Leland (1820–1838)
..... 29Sears, Mary Lemira (1844–1927)
.....114Sears, Nathaniel (1790–1868)
..... 13, 29

Sears, Nellie (1856–1914)....118

Sears, Nellie Broot (1862–1863)
.....103

Sears, Saloma (1864–1909).119

Sears, Sarah (1860–1925) ..118,
119Sears, Sherman Nathaniel
(1850–1923).....115Sears, Sherman West (1824–
1876)29, 113, 114Sears, William Goff (1848–1928)
.....102

Tracy, Maggie M (1858–)109

USA, Vermont, Franklin, Richford, perh

Fickett, S H (1826-).....124
 Goff, Martha (1845-1883) ...115
 Sears, Annie E (1859-1864).103
 Sears, Carrie L (1841-1911) 101
 Sears, Lavina M (1843-).....102

USA, Vermont, Franklin, Richford, Troy St Cemetery

Leland, Saloma Alexander (1795-1864)..... 29
 Sears, Nathaniel (1790-1868)29

USA, Vermont, Franklin, Sheldon

(44.8817° N, 72.9433° W)
 Goff, Elizabeth F (1823-1908)101

USA, Vermont, Franklin, St Albans

(44.8108° N, 73.0836° W)
 Sears, Carrie Soloma (1853-1947).....116
 Sears, Jennie (1858-1947) ..118
 Sears, Ladora Leland (1866-1935).....117
 Sears, Mary Lemira (1844-1927)114

USA, Vermont, Lamoille County, Morrystown

(44.5573° N, 72.6237° W)
 Sears, Joseph (1783-1860).. 12, 25
 Sears, Lemira Marion (1821-1843)..... 26
 Walker, Lemira (1793-1862). 26

USA, Vermont, Lamoille, Cambridge

(44.6448° N, 72.8762° W)
 Butler, George Samuel (1864-1922).....122
 Butler, Guy Richard (1818-1875)122
 Carleton, Caroline (1807-1878) 31
 Sears, Alden (1797-1861) 31
 Sears, Delia Alida (1835-1906) 30, 120
 Sears, Elias G (1834-)..... 28
 Sears, Elizabeth "Betsy" (1818-1888).....122
 Sears, Jesse Joshua (1831-1892) 29, 117
 Sears, Sherman West (1823-1823)..... 29
 Sears, Sherman West (1824-1876)..... 29, 113
 Sears, Silas (1788-1873)..... 28
 Sears, Thomas Page (1813-1899)..... 28, 110

USA, Vermont, Lamoille, Cambridge, perh

McKenney, Mary (1836-1872) 118
 Noyes, Jane M (1837-1918).120
 Noyes, Lucius (1831-)..... 122
 Page, Abigail (1791-).....28
 Sears, (1818-1818).....29
 Sears, (1819-1819).....29
 Sears, (1827-1827).....29
 Sears, Chloe (1877-1877) ... 120
 Sears, Jesse Jr (1872-1872) 120
 Sears, Julia B (1876-)..... 120
 Sears, Leland (1874-1901).. 120
 Sears, Lucy E (1862-1864).. 119
 Sears, Mary Leland (1820-1838) 29
 Sears, Nellie (1856-1914) ... 118
 Sears, Saloma (1864-1909).119
 Sears, Sarah Mary (1826-1826)29
 Sears, Sherman West (1823-1823).....29

USA, Vermont, Lamoille, Morrystown

(44.5573° N, 72.6237° W)
 Sears, Arad West (1816-1869) 26, 101
 Sears, Joseph (1783-1860) ...25
 Sears, Joseph (1828-1892) ..26, 104
 Sears, Sarah Delia (1834-1887) 26, 108
 Sears, Silas (1830-1887)26, 107
 Walker, Lemira (1793-1862)..26

USA, Vermont, Lamoille, Morrystown, perh

Sears, (1812-).....26
 Sears, (1813-).....26
 Sears, Alvin Franklin (1838-1890).....26
 Sears, Dorman Dustin (1819-1844).....26
 Sears, Jacob Walker (1832-1856).....26
 Sears, Lemira Marion (1821-1843).....26
 Sears, Lenora Alice (1823-1880) 26, 103

USA, Vermont, Lamoille, Waterville

(44.6903° N, 72.7694° W)
 Bailey, Myron Winslow (1835-1898)..... 114

USA, Vermont, Orleans, Coventry

(44.8656° N, 72.2653° W)
 Sears, Silas (1788-1873)27

USA, Vermont, Rutland

(43.5742° N, 73.035° W)
 Butler, Susan Fiske (1798-1883)73

USA, Vermont, Rutland County, Shrewsbury

(43.5089° N, 72.8672° W)
 Whitney, Mary Melvina (1836-1920).....92

USA, Vermont, Rutland, Rutland

(43.6106° N, 72.9726° W)
 Sears, Emily E (1834-1909) ..92

USA, Vermont, Washington, Calais

(44.3659° N, 72.4659° W)
 Snow, Hannah (1791-1869) ..68

USA, Vermont, Washington, Calais, perh

Alden, Isaac (1787-) 68
 Hammett, Lydia (1769-) 68
 Snow, Abner H (1798-1868)..68
 Snow, Alonzo (1811-1881).... 68
 Snow, Avis H (1801-1871) 68
 Snow, Barnabas Hammett (1796-1873)..... 68
 Snow, Charity (1795-1858) ... 68
 Snow, Elias S (1805-1882).... 68
 Snow, Hannah (1791-1869) ..68
 Snow, Horace (1803-1849) ... 68
 Snow, Jonathan M (1809-1862) 68
 Snow, Mark (1800-1848) 68
 Snow, Nancy (1807-1833) 68
 Snow, Polly (1793-1861) 68

USA, Vermont, Washington, Duxbury

(44.3269° N, 72.753° W)
 Sears, Frank Cook (1846-1917) 115

USA, Vermont, Washington, Montpelier

(44.2601° N, 72.5754° W)
 Sears, George Washington (1825-1897)..... 91

USA, Vermont, Weatherspoon

Bryant, Martin (1765-1833)...19

USA, Vermont, Windham County, Dover

(42.9436° N, 72.8044° W)
 Sears, Ebenezer (1754-1849) 46
 Sears, Ebenezer (1796-1859) 48
 Sears, William (1762-1813)... 49
 White, Jane (1758-1833) 46

USA, Vermont, Windham County, Williamsville

(42.9467° N, 72.6795° W)
 Sears, Electa (1799-1876) 48

USA, Vermont, Windham, Dover

- (42.9436° N, 72.8044° W)
 Jones, Diana (1796–1852)..... 48
 Sears, Alvin (1806–1840)..... 50
 Sears, Betsy (1798–1850)..... 50
 Sears, Charity (1781–1840)... 46
 Sears, Clark (1793–1865) 50
 Sears, Drusilla (1788–1860) .. 49
 Sears, Ebenezer (1754–1849) 39, 46
 Sears, Ebenezer (1796–1859) 48
 Sears, Electa (1799–1876) 48
 Sears, Eliza (1808–1865) 50
 Sears, Hannah (1800–1870) .. 50
 Sears, Jane (1785–1864) 47
 Sears, Lucinda (1790–1817) .. 47
 Sears, Otis (1789–1812) . 49, 50
 Sears, Philena (1794–1795)... 48
 Sears, Polly (1796–1850) 50
 Sears, Resolved (1783–1795) 47
 Sears, Resolved (1804–) 50
 Sears, Sally (1802–1875)..... 50
 Sears, Susanna (1792–1835). 48
 Sears, William (1725/26–)36, 37
 Sears, William (1762–1813) . 39, 49
 Sears, William (1788–1827) .. 47
 Thompson, Alden (1797–1859) 53
 Thompson, Aurilla (1806–) 55
 Thompson, Daniel (1808–) 55
 Thompson, Hannah (1794–) .. 53
 Thompson, Jonathan Jr (1801–) 53
 Thompson, Lucena (1792–) ... 53
 Thompson, Priscilla (1803–1855) 54
 White, Jane (1758–1833) 46

USA, Vermont, Windham, Dover, perh

- Bennett, George (1784–)..... 49
 Dean, Abida (1789–) 48
 Dillingham, David (1794–)..... 50
 Perkins, Jacob (1792–)..... 50
 Sadler, Horatio G (1777–) 46
 Sherman, William (1798–)..... 50

USA, Vermont, Windham, Marlboro

- (42.8594° N, 72.7264° W)
 Sears, Electa (1799–1876) 48

USA, Vermont, Windham, Rockingham

- (43.1876° N, 72.489° W)
 Whitney, Mary Melvina (1836–1920) 92

USA, Vermont, Windham, Wardsboro

- (43.0417° N, 72.7917° W)
 Braley, Elijah (1787–1864) 47
 Jones, Diana (1796–1852)..... 48
 Sears, Ebenezer (1796–1859) 48
 Sears, Lucinda (1790–1817) .. 47

USA, Vermont, Windham, Williamsville

- (42.9467° N, 72.6795° W)
 Blashfield, Ira (1793–1856)... 48

USA, Vermont, Windham, Wilmington

- (42.8683° N, 72.8719° W)
 Sears, Ebenezer (1796–1859) 48

USA, Vermont, Windsor

- (43.5706° N, 72.5701° W)
 Sears, Leonard (1802–1859) 13, 32
 Sears, Silas (1762–1838)..... 12

USA, Vermont, Windsor, Andover

- (43.2772° N, 72.6972° W)
 Sears, Leonard William (1799–1884) 91
 Sears, William Leonard (1836–1909) 92

USA, Vermont, Windsor, Cavendish

- (43.3819° N, 72.6086° W)
 Sears, George Washington (1825–1897) 91

USA, Vermont, Windsor, Chester

- (43.2628° N, 72.5956° W)
 Leland, Saloma Alexander (1795–1864) 29

USA, Vermont, Windsor, Hartland

- (43.5406° N, 72.3995° W)
 Morgan, Lucia Emeline "Lucy" (1828–1894) 91

USA, Vermont, Windsor, Ludlow

- (43.3959° N, 72.7007° W)
 Barnard, Sarah Emily (1840–1903) 92
 Dutton, Caroline Naomi (1833–1897) 90
 Dutton, Ephraim (1799–1873)89
 Fuller, David H (1837–1920).. 92
 Fuller, Rebecca (1773–1850). 19
 Morgan, Lucia Emeline "Lucy" (1828–1894) 91
 Pope, Ellen M "Nellie" (1847–1932) 93
 Sanger, Roxana (1802–1866) 91
 Sears, Emily E (1834–1909) .. 92
 Sears, George Washington (1825–1897) 91
 Sears, Leonard William (1799–1884) 20, 90, 91
 Sears, Madison E (1841–1845) 93
 Sears, George Washington (1825–1897) 91
 Sears, Leonard William (1799–1884) 20, 90, 91
 Sears, Madison E (1841–1845) 93
 Sears, Madison Eleazer (1845–1903) 93
 Sears, Mary Ann (1839–1926)93

- Sears, Paul David (1831–1899) 91, 92
 Sears, Prince (1771–1854).... 19
 Sears, William Leonard (1836–1909) 92
 Whitney, Mary Melvina (1836–1920) 92

USA, Vermont, Windsor, Springfield

- (43.2984° N, 72.4823° W)
 Barnard, Sarah Emily (1840–1903) 92
 Cobb, Samuel Hinckley (1806–1879) 34
 Cobb, Silas J (1838–1907) 34
 Sears, Elizabeth (1822–1914) 34

USA, Vermont, Windsor, Weathersfield

- (43.3912° N, 72.4757° W)
 Sears, Alden (1797–1861)13, 31
 Sears, Elizabeth "Betsy" (1799–1813) 13
 Sears, Elizabeth (1822–1914)13, 34
 Sears, Jesse (1793–)..... 13, 30
 Sears, Sally (1785–1794)..... 12
 Sears, Sally (1795–1813)..... 13
 Sears, Silas (1762–1838) 11, 13, 16
 Sears, Silas (1788–1873).13, 27
 West, Elizabeth (1762–1813). 12

USA, Vermont, Windsor, Wethersfield

- Sears, Silas (1762–1838)..... 12

USA, Virginia

- (38.0667° N, 78.5833° W)
 Grant, Charles Christopher (1815–1864) 90

USA, Washington

- (47.2667° N, 119.125° W)
 Potthoff, Gertrude Lillian (1885–1974)131

USA, Washington, Clark County, Ridgefield

- (45.8151° N, 122.7426° W)
 Hathaway, Caroline Miranda "Carrie" (1870–1909)133

USA, Washington, Clark County, Vancouver

- (45.6387° N, 122.6615° W)
 Hathaway, Caroline Miranda "Carrie" (1870–1909)133

USA, Washington, Clark County, Washougal

- (45.5826° N, 122.3534° W)
 Sears, Charles Brodt (1866–1929)133

USA, Washington, Clark, Vancouver
(45.6387° N, 122.6615° W)
Sears, Charles Brodt (1866–1929).....133

USA, Washington, King, Seattle
(47.6062° N, 122.3321° W)
Sears, George Carlton (1884–1954).....130

USA, Washington, Pacific, North Cove
(46.7382° N, 124.0792° W)
Sears, George Carlton (1884–1954).....130

USA, Washington, Pierce
(47.0483° N, 122.1132° W)
Sears, George Carlton (1884–1954).....130

USA, Washington, Pierce County, Orting
(47.0979° N, 122.2043° W)
Potthoff, Gertrude Lillian (1885–1974).....131

Sears, George Carlton (1884–1954)..... 130

USA, Washington, Pierce, Dieringer
(47.2408° N, 122.2239° W)
Sears, George Carlton (1884–1954)..... 130

USA, Washington, Pierce, Kapowsin
(46.9858° N, 122.2244° W)
Sears, Alden Joseph (1886–1970)..... 131
Sears, George Carlton (1884–1954)..... 130

USA, Washington, Pierce, Tacoma
(47.2529° N, 122.4443° W)
Sears, Hattie Carleton (1869–1928)..... 133
Sears, Mary Ellen (1846–1917)..... 102

USA, Washington, Pierce, Tacoma, Ward 1
Sears, Hattie Carleton (1869–1928)..... 134

USA, Washington, Pierce, Tacoma, Ward 2
Sears, Charles Anderson (1873–1928)..... 129

USA, Wisconsin
(44.775° N, 88.1417° W)
Briggs, James Gibson (ca.1874–)..... 112

USA, Wyoming, Carbon County, Rawlins
(41.7911° N, 107.2387° W)
Brodt, Henry Snowden "Harry" (1863–1906)..... 127

USA, Wyoming, Carbon, Rawlins
(41.7911° N, 107.2387° W)
Brodt, Henry Snowden "Harry" (1863–1906)..... 127

USA, Wyoming, Laramie
(41.3155° N, 104.686° W)
Sears, Joseph Leonard (1846–1883).....33, 139

Index of Individuals

- Adams**
Dorcas..... **58**
- Alden**
Asa **68**
Isaac (1787-)..... **68**
Job..... **95, 96**
Lois S (1809-1880)..... **95, 96**
William **68**
- Aldrich**
Jenny M (1847-1885)... **132, 133**
- Alger**
Jennie Emory (1868-1937) ... **119**
- Allen**
William **58**
- Anderson**
Icillia May (1848-1921) **128, 129**
Robert G (1817-1850)... **128, 129**
- Arnold**
Sally (1771-) **48**
- Atkins**
Carrie M (1861-) **138**
Charles (1831-)..... **138**
- Bailey**
Myron Winslow (1835-1898). **114**
- Baldwin**
Louiza Hanford (1856-1933). **108**
- Bancroft**
Lucy (1802-1894)..... **68**
- Barnard**
Sarah Emily (1840-1903) **92**
- Bassett**
Ruby **69**
- Baxter**
Jemima..... **51, 53**
- Beeler**
Joseph G (ca.1864-) **106**
- Bennett**
George (1784-)..... **49**
Lucy (1786-)..... **71**
- Benson**
Alonzo (1807-)..... **74**
Imogene C (1831-1851)..... **74**
Mary W (1833-)..... **74**
- Bettis**
(unknown given name)..... **93**
LaFayette..... **93**
- Bigelow**
Lafayette **102**
Stella May (1854-1921)..... **102**
- Blackmer**
Charles Mendall (1821-1868).. **80**
- Blashfield**
Ira (1793-1856)..... **48**
James Rea (1767-) **48**
- Bodine**
(unknown given name)..... **57**
- Boesche**
Louise A (1875-) **137**
- Bonney**
Louisa **75**
- Boyland**
Mary B (1854-1893) **83**
Thomas **83**
- Boyland**
Charlotte **83**
- Braley**
Elijah (1787-1864) **47**
Lemuel **47**
- Briggs**
James Gibson (ca.1874-)..... **112**
- Brodt**
Carrie A (1858-1931).... **125, 126**
Charles Hawley (1867-1941) **125, 127**
Clifford Randolph (1873-1874) **125, 128**
Daisy Louise (1869-) **125, 127**
Edwin Elwell (1861-1861)..... **125, 127**
Ellen Reese (1865-1958)**125, 127**
Henry Snowden "Harry" (1863-1906)..... **125, 127**
John Henry (1827-1875) **125, 126**
John Ingold (1859-1861)..... **125, 127**
Philip Ernest (1871-1946)..... **125, 128**
- Bryant**
Martin (1765-1833) **18, 19, 89**
Nathaniel (1737-)..... **18, 19, 89**
Susan (1803-1861) **18, 19, 89**
- Butler**
George Samuel (1864-1922) . **122**
Guy Richard (1818-1875)..... **122**
John..... **72, 73**
Susan Fiske (1798-1883) **72**
- Cale**
Margaret Elizabeth (1815-1882) **60**
- Carleton**
Caroline (1807-1878)**30, 31, 123, 124, 125, 128, 132**
- Carpenter**
John..... **53**
- Carter**
Catherine (1762-1811) **58**
- Cheney**
Ebenezer Jr (1761-1828)..... **47**
Ruby (1787-1858)..... **47**
- Clapp**
Joshua (1737-) **43, 44**
- Clark**
Catherine W (1804-)..... **74**
- Clarke**
Ezekiel (1726-1796) **42**
- Cobb**
Samuel Hinckley (1806-1879) **34**
Silas J (1838-1907) **34**
- Coffin**
William **55**
- Cole**
Isaac M (1836-)..... **75**
Joannah (1743-) **18, 19, 89**
- Colegrove**
Eliza Nancy (ca.1830-1909). **110, 111**
- Coleman**
Sarah Ella (Ellen)..... **87**
- Conger**
R C (1840-)..... **118**
- Cook**
Catharine (1825-1877) .**113, 114**
- Corliss**
Edmund (1867-1944) **119**
- Corthell**
Hannah D (1824-) **88**
- Cowing**
John Marshall (1828-)..... **96, 97**
Jonathan (1804-) **96**
Louisa M (ca.1830-) **96, 97**
Susan Malintha (1831-) **96, 97**
- Cranston**
Ephraim **71**
John (1755-1825) **71**
- Crocker**
Sylvia..... **73**
- Cummings**
Irene..... **68**
- Cushing**
Assennette (1793-1854) **84**
- Dean**
Abida (1789-) **48**
- Deane**
Job (1806-1873) **74**
- DeWolf**
Adelia..... **97, 98**
Arthur **97, 98**
Avis (1859-1859) **97, 98**
Eudora (-1853) **97, 98**
Henry **97, 98**
William H **97, 98**
- Dexter**
Bertha **81**

Dillingham

David (1794-).....**50**

Dixon

Henry Benjamin (ca.1872-)...**140**

Dubuisson

Maurice G A (ca.1870-).....**134**

Dutton

Caroline Naomi (1833-1897) .. **89, 90**

Ephraim (1753-1840)..... **89**

Ephraim (1799-1873).....**89**

Ester (1762-1845) **89**

Eliot

Samuel **75**

Sarah L (1845-1868).....**75**

Fearing

Abigail (1776-) **78, 79**

Ferguson

Alice S (1880-) **141, 142**

Arthur N (1844-1910)...**141, 142**

Elizabeth F (1884-) **141, 142**

Fickett

Ellen (1864-)..... **124**

S H (1826-).....**124**

Fisher

Pheba**45**

Fisk

Anna (1773-1851) **86, 87**

Fiske

Sarah..... **72, 73**

Fisler

Jacob **66**

Jacob (1789-1868).....**66**

Folger

Judith..... **77**

Foote

Delia S (1812-) **32, 33, 134, 135, 138, 139, 140, 141**

Ford

Lucinda **102**

Fowler

Ada A (1861-)**83**

Freeman

Mercy (1674-1747)**15, 35, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 43**

Thankful (1715-)..... **42, 43, 67**

Thomas (1653-1715/16)..... **35**

Fuller

David H (1837-1920)**92**

Rebecca (1773-1850)..**19, 90, 93**

Theodore A (1833-).....**87**

Gibson

Susan Almay (1826-1894)**87**

Gifford

Nancy (1786-1864)... **21, 22, 95, 96, 97, 98**

Goff

Elizabeth F (1823-1908)**101**

Martha (1845-1883).....**115**

Gould

Aholiab (1777-1840)**47**

John **47**

Grant

Charles Christopher (1815-1864)

.....**90**

Hale

Clarissa H (1828-1905) **89**

Hammell

P **67**

Hammett

Lydia (1769-).....**67, 68**

Hammond

George Fraderik (ca.1825-1907)**84**

Josephus (1703-1779) **40, 41, 55, 56, 58, 59, 63, 67**

Leonard (1789-1864) **84**

Parnell (1736-1817)...**40, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 63, 67**

Hatch

Fred.....**102**

Hathaway

Caroline Miranda "Carrie" (1870-1909)**133**

Hayman

C J..... **103**

Emma C (1861-).....**103**

--Hayman

Sarah E..... **103**

Hoar

(1762-)**67**

Hoisington

Mary E (1823-1893)..... **116**

Howe

Gardner Jr.....**53**

Howland

Charles A (1834-<1870).....**82**

Hannah (1815-1844).....**76**

Hulse

Mary Ann (1826-)**73**

Sarah (1831-1870)**73**

Silas (ca.1790-)..... **73**

Hunt

Catharine Eliza (1835-1911) ...**75**

Elbridge G (1809-1872)..... **75**

Hussey

Edward **77**

Elizabeth Folger (1820-1895) ..**76**

Huston

Grace Edna (ca.1874-) **133**

Ingram

Katherine M "Kittie" (1868-)..**136**

Johnson

Fanny L (1805-1839)**108**

Zenas**68**

Jones

Diana (1796-1852) **48**

Keene

Ebenezer Jr**20**

Hannah (1768-1846) **17, 18, 71, 72, 76, 77, 78, 79, 83, 85, 86, 88**

Kelley

Lucy **80**

Kendall

Asaph**68**

Knowles

Daniel (1800-1888)**86**

Daniel (1836-) **86, 87**

David (1766-1833) **86, 87**

Edward F (1829-1910) **86, 87**

Elias (1833-1902)..... **86, 87**

Susan Sears (1831-)..... **86, 87**

Laine

(unknown given name) **64**

Lane

Betsy (1813-1880) **75**

Leak

Abigail **58**

Leake

Achsah.....**59**

John **59**

Leland

Saloma Alexander (1795-1864) **28, 29, 113, 117, 118, 120, 121**

LeLand

Elijah Sr (1775-1828)**28, 29, 113, 118, 120, 121**

Leonard

Seth Cobb (1808-1872)..... **84**

Spencer **85**

--Leonard

Drucella **85**

Lewis

Albert Bush (1861-1931)**108, 109**

Barnabas Haskell (1798-1884)**108**

Dustin E (1854-).....**108, 109**

Fanny Lemira (1863-) ...**108, 109**

Joseph Sears (1856-)....**108, 109**

Leander W (1827-1887) **108**

Leonora Alice (1867-)....**108, 109**

Mortimer L (1859-1877) **108, 109**

--Lewis

Jennie D (1868-) **109**

Long

Sabra or Sabrina **97**

Lucas

Deborah..... **45**

Luzarder	Patience (1726-1768) . 38, 45, 49	--Searle	Surena G 135
Albert F (ca.1849-1920) 89	--Parker	--Searle	Surena G 136
George E (1825-1912) 89	Thankful 38	Sears	(1812-)..... 25, 26
Manter	--Parker	(1813-)..... 25, 26	(1818-1818)..... 28, 29
Elihu D (1823-1903) 81	Thankful 38	(1819-1819)..... 28, 29	(1827-1827)..... 28, 29
John 81	--Parker	(1829-1829)..... 28, 29	Abbie Fearing (1837-1919) 78, 81
Marsh	Thankful 45	Abbie Isabel (1851-)..... 101, 102	Abby Mayo (1828-1864) ... 83, 84
Cynthia 55	--Parker	Adelade F (1851-)..... 88, 89	Adelia M (1825-1839)..... 77, 78
Mathis	Thankful 49	Alden (1797-1861) 12, 13, 30, 31,	Alden (1797-1861) 12, 13, 30, 31,
Elihu 59	Pattee	123, 124, 125, 128, 132	Alden Joseph (1886-1970) ... 128,
Lydia (1822-1900)..... 59	Henan (1860-1927) 118	131	Alden Nathaniel (1867-1961) 118,
Sabra Amelia (1820-1850) 59	William A (1859-1921)..... 119	Alida Leonara (1862-1959) ... 113,	116
Maxfield	Perkins	Allie (1880-1883)..... 128, 130	Almoda (1814-1816) 21, 22
Lucina G (1824-1911) 98	Jacob (1792-) 50	Alvin (1806-1840)..... 49, 50	Alvin Franklin (1838-1890) 25, 26
Maxim	Pierce	Ann (1760-) 40, 42, 55	Ann (1804-1885) 63, 66
(unknown given name) 98	Abial (1777-1840) 20, 21, 94	Annie E (1859-1864) 101, 103	Arad West (1816-1869) ... 25, 26,
McKenney	Abiel (1796-) 20, 21	Arad West (1816-1869) ... 25, 26,	101
Mary (1836-1872) 118	Betsey (1802-1806) 20, 21	Betsy (1794-1795)..... 17, 18	Betsy (1798-1798)..... 17, 18
Mise	Betsey (1849-) 94	Betsy (1798-1850)..... 49, 50	Betsy (1818-1888)..... 21, 22
Elizabeth 68	Ebenezer (1855-) 94	Calvin R (1799-1819) 19	Caroline Laura (1835-1905) ... 32,
Morgan	Hannah (1845-) 94	33, 134	Caroline Louise (1825-1837) .. 30,
John 91	John Sears (1806-1859).... 20, 21	Carrie E (1874-1944).... 135, 137	31
Lucia Emeline "Lucy" (1828-1894)	Love (1850-) 94	Carrie L (1841-1911)..... 101	Carrie Soloma (1853-1947) .. 113,
..... 91	Lucy (1842-)..... 94	115	Chalkley C 59, 60
Mudgett	Nathan (1799-)..... 20, 21	Charity (1781-1840)..... 45, 46	Charity (1809-1879)..... 21, 22
Frances Marianna (1856-)..... 112	Nathaniel (1841-)..... 94	Charles Anderson (1873-1928) 128, 129
Nancy	Nathaniel Sears (1804-)... 20, 21,	Charles Brodt (1866-1929)... 132,	133
(unknown given name) 98	94	Charles C (ca.1850-) 110, 111	Charles West (1837-1870) 32, 33
Nelson	Samuel Nelson (1808-) 20, 21	Charles West (1837-1908) 30, 31,	128
Anna (1765-) 47	Susan (1847-) 94	Charles Wilbur (1872-1960) . 135,	137
Newton	Pope	Chloe (1877-1877)..... 120	Clarissa Rogers (1806-1860) .. 17,
Betsy (1782-1858) 13, 34	Ellen M "Nellie" (1847-1932)... 93	18, 85	Clark (1793-1865) 49, 50
Nickerson	Poppleton	Daniel Fiske (1819-1819) .. 72, 73	Deborah (1777-1810) 15, 16, 20,
Lydia (1817-1852)..... 97	Andrew J (1830-1896) 134	94	94
Seth (1794-1837)..... 97	Ellen Elizabeth (1856-)..... 134	Delia Alida (1835-1906) ... 28, 30,	120, 121
Noyes	Mary Delia (1873-) 134, 135		
Amos (1827-) 121	Mary Zada (1859-1862) 134		
Flora (1861-) 121	William (1866-1913)..... 134		
Jane M (1837-1918) 120	Potthoff		
Julia (1860-)..... 121	Gertrude Lillian (1885-1974) 130		
Laura (1862-) 121	Powell		
Lucius (1831-) 121, 122	Addie C (1845-1916) 115		
William (1856-)..... 121	Rice		
Oldlam	Madison 94		
David (1863-) 124	Sadler		
Olney	Horatio G (1777-)..... 46		
Zilpha 50	Sanger		
Page	Roxana (1802-1866) 90, 91		
Abigail (1791-)..... 27, 28, 110	Scott		
Palmatier	William 68		
Anne Augusta 87	Seaman		
Palmer	Amelia 59		
(unknown given name) 82	Searle		
Jane 47	Carleton A (ca.1867-) 117		
Parker	Constant R..... 135, 136		
Ebenezer..... 38, 45, 49	Margaret A "Maggie" (1840-) 135,		
	136		

- Delia Louise (1851-)...32, 34, **141**
 Delia Zahnan (1878-1952) ... 139, **140**
 Dorman Dustin (1819-1844) .. 25, **26**
 Drusilla (1788-1860)..... 49
 Ebenezer (1754-1849).38, 39, **45**
 Ebenezer (1796-1859)..... 45, **48**
 Edwin (1877-1936) 128, **130**
 Edwin White "Eddie" (1860-1869) 113, **116**
 Electa (1799-1876) 45, **48**
 Elias G (1834-) 27, **28**
 Eliza (1798-) 63, **66**
 Eliza (1808-1865) 49, **50**
 Eliza G (1842-1904)..... 95, **96**
 Elizabeth "Betsy" (1799-1813) 12, **13**
 Elizabeth "Betsy" (1818-1888) 30, **122**
 Elizabeth (1741-1811).35, 36, **43**
 Elizabeth (1822-1914)..... 13, **34**
 Elizabeth Ann (1831-1894)78, **80**
 Elizabeth B (1767-1850).. 15, 16, **18, 89**
 Elizabeth Sears (Elizabeth Sears) (1822-1914) 13, 34
 Ellen "Nellie" (1855-1942).... 104, **106**
 Ellen Augusta (1835-1922)30, 31, **125**
 Ellen E (1848-1912) 88
 Elvira (1833-1837)..... 30, **31**
 Emily E (1834-1909) 90, **92**
 Emily M (1827-1889)..... 78, **80**
 Emma E (1854-) 101, **102**
 Frank C (1870-1870).... 107, **108**
 Frank Connor (1878-1878)... 107, **108**
 Frank Cook (1846-1917)113, **115**
 Franklin Keene (1834-1907)... 72, **74**
 Frederic West (1853-1933) .. 107, **108**
 George Carleton (1840-1902). 30, 32, **132**
 George Carlton (1884-1954) 128, **130**
 George Frederic (1856-1905)101, **103**
 George Marshall (-1838)... 95, **96**
 George Thomas Snow (1832-1907) 83, **85**
 George Washington (1825-1897) 90, **91**
 Haman (1792-)..... 58
 Hannah 39
 Hannah (1731-1768)..35, 36, **42, 43, 67, 68**
 Hannah (1792-1879)...17, 18, **76**
 Hannah (1800-1870)..... 49, **50**
 Hannah Keene (1836-1906) ... 72, **75**
 Harrison Gray Otis (1825-1911) 78, **80**
 Hatsuld (1773-)..... 39
 Hattie Carleton (1869-1928) 132, **133**
 Helen (1876-1937)..... 104, **106**
 Henry Francis (-1844) 95, **96**
 Holmes (1809-) 71
 Homer (1882-1883) 128, **130**
 Homer Alden (1843-1911) 30, **32**
 Infant (-1889) 128, **132**
 Jacob Walker (1832-1856) 25, **26**
 James Butler (1817-1885) 72, **73**
 James H (1839-1912)..... 78, **82**
 Jane (1785-1864) 45, **47**
 Jennie (1858-1947) 118
 Jennie Sears (Jennie Sears) (1858-1947) 118
 Jesse (1771-1816) 15, **16**
 Jesse (1793-)..... 12, 13, **30, 122**
 Jesse (1796-1877)..... 17, 18, **77**
 Jesse Joshua (1831-1892) 28, 29, **117, 118, 120**
 Jesse Jr (1872-1872) ... 118, **120**
 Jesse R (1818-1877) 59
 John (1785-1827) 15, 16, **21, 22, 95, 96, 97, 98**
 John (1790-) 58
 John B (ca.1860-) 110, **112**
 John Fiske (1821-1862).... 72, **73**
 Joseph (1783-1860).12, **25, 101, 103, 104, 107, 108**
 Joseph (1804-1885)....17, 18, **83**
 Joseph (1828-1892)..25, 26, **104**
 Joseph (1868-1925)..... 104, **106**
 Joseph Leonard (1846-1883).. 32, 33, **139**
 Joseph M (1880-1950) . 139, **140**
 Joseph West (ca.1854-1855) 101, **102**
 Josephus (1767-).40, 42, **57, 58, 59**
 Julia Ann (1827-1851)..... 28, **29**
 Julia B (1876-) 120
 Kesiah (1800-) 63, **66**
 Ladora Leland (1866-1935).. 113, **117**
 Lafayette (1848-1849) . 113, **115**
 Lavina M (1843-) 101, **102**
 Leland (1874-1901) 120
 Lemira Marion (1821-1843)25, **26**
 Lenora Alice (1823-1880) .25, 26, **103**
 Leonard (1802-1859) .12, 13, **32, 134, 135, 138, 139, 140, 141**
 Leonard Constant (1865-1941) 135, **136**
 Leonard William (1799-1884) . 19, 20, **90**
 Lot Thacher (1834-1911).. 78, **81**
 Louisa (1794-)..... 58
 Lucinda (1790-1817)..... 45, **47**
 Lucy (1802-1872) 17, **18**
 Lucy Augusta (1821-1891)21, 22, **97**
 Lucy E (1862-1864) 118, **119**
 Lucy Vilas (1830-1910)30, 31, **123, 124**
 Lydia Shaw (1848-1872) .. 95, **96**
 Madison E (1841-1845) 90, **93**
 Madison Eleazer (1845-1903) .90, **93**
 Malcolm (1832-1833) 30, **31**
 Maria Tobey (1823-1855) . 77, **78**
 Marshall Gifford (1807-1891) . 21, 22, **95**
 Mary (1730-1800) 35, 36, **42**
 Mary (1756-) 38, **39**
 Mary (1781-1813) 15, **16**
 Mary (1798-) 58
 Mary (1869-1938) 118, **119**
 Mary (Mary A. Sears) (ca.1855-) 112
 Mary Abigail (ca.1855-) .110, **112**
 Mary Angie (1834-1862)... 77, **78**
 Mary Ann (1816-1886)..... 21, **22**
 Mary Ann (1839-1926)..... 90, **93**
 Mary Ellen (1846-1917).101, **102**
 Mary Leland (1820-1838) . 28, **29**
 Mary Lemira (1844-1927).....113, **114**
 Mary Rust (1844-).... 32, 33, **138**
 Mary Sears (Mary Sears) (1869-1938) 119
 May (1858-1899)..... 104, **106**
 Melvin Langworthy (1866-1918) 135, **137**
 Mercy (1724-1794)35, 36, **37, 45**
 Millard F (1850-1920) **116**
 Millard Filmore (1848-1914)... 32, 34, **140, 141**
 Nathan Pierce (1823-1893).... 21, 23, **98**
 Nathaniel (1738-1816)11, 12, 13, **15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 25, 27, 28, 30, 32, 34, 35, 36, 71, 72, 76, 77, 78, 83, 85, 86, 88, 89, 90, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98**
 Nathaniel (1790-1868)12, 13, **28, 113, 117, 118, 120, 121**
 Nathaniel (1799-1883)17, 18, **78, 79**
 Nathaniel (1825-1915)..... 72, **74**
 Nathaniel Jr (1766-1816)..15, 16, **17, 71, 72, 76, 77, 78, 79, 83, 85, 86, 88**
 Nellie (1856-1914)118
 Nellie Broot (1862-1863)101, **103**
 Nellie Sears (Nellie Sears) (1856-1914)118
 Otis (1789-1812)..... 49
 Parnell (1795-1880)..... 63, **64**
 Patience (1812-1887) 63, **66**
 Paul (1669-1739/40).. 15, 35, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 43
 Paul (1695-ca.1771) .. 12, 13, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, **35, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 43, 45, 49, 51, 55, 56, 58, 59, 63, 67**
 Paul (1728-1773) 35, 36, **40, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 63, 67**
 Paul (1773-1816) 15, **16**
 Paul (ca.1637-1707/08) 35
 Paul D (1795-1878) 19
 Paul David (1831-1899) ... 90, **91**
 Paul Hammond (1769-1848) .. 40, 42, **60, 63, 67**
 Paul W (1807-)..... 63, **66**
 Peter (1811-1888).....116
 Philena (1794-1795) 45, **48**
 Polly (1796-1850)..... 49, **50**
 Prince (1771-1854).... 15, 16, **19, 90, 93**
 Priscilla (1771-1859)..... 39, **51**
 Rebecca (1796-)..... 58
 Resolved (1783-1795)..... 45, **47**
 Resolved (1804-)..... 49, **50**

- Rollin.....90, **93**
 Roxanna (1808-)..... 71
 Sallie (1793-)..... 63
 Sallie Butler (1831-)72, **74**
 Sally (1785-1794) 12
 Sally (1795-1813)12, **13**
 Sally (1802-1875)49, **50**
 Saloma (1864-1909).....118, **119**
 Saloma L (Saloma Sears) (1864-1909).....119
 Samuel (ca.1759-)38, **39**
 Sarah (1766-1819)..... 40, 42, **56**
 Sarah (1860-1925).....118
 Sarah Delia (1834-1887).. 25, 26, **108**
 Sarah E (1830->1910).....83, **84**
 Sarah Mary (1826-1826) ...28, **29**
 Sarah Sears (Sarah Sears) (1860-1925).....118
 Sarah Thatcher (1823-1899).. 78, **79**
 Sherman Nathaniel (1850-1923) 113, **115**
 Sherman West (1823-1823) .. 28, **29**
 Sherman West (1824-1876) .. 28, 29, **113**
 Silas (1762-1838)**11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 25, 27, 28, 30, 31, 32, 34, 101, 103, 104, 107, 108, 110, 113, 118, 120, 121, 122, 124, 125, 128, 132, 134, 135, 138, 139, 140, 141**
 Silas (1788-1873)12, 13, **27, 110**
 Silas (1830-1887) 25, 26, **107**
 Silas Tobey (1821-1846) ...77, **78**
 Sophia (1801-)..... 19, 20, **93**
 Sophronia (1808-1878)21, 22, **96**
 Stephen (1787-1809) .17, 18, **71**
 Stephen (1813-1880) .17, 18, **88**
 Stephen Cranston (1838-) .72, **75**
 Stillman Foote (1842-1921)... 32, 33, **135**
 Susan Fiske (1828-1916) ..72, **74**
 Susanna (1792-1835)45, **48**
 Susannah (1775-) 15, 16, **20**
 Susannah (1809-1889)17, 18, **86**
 Thomas Gifford (1812-1870).. 21, 22, **97**
 Thomas Page (1813-1899)27, 28, **110**
 William (1725/26-)35, 36, **37, 38, 39, 45, 49, 51**
 William (1762-1813)... 38, 39, **49**
 William (1788-1827).....45, **47**
 William (1789-1870)... 17, 18, **72**
 William (1823-).....72, **73**
 William Coffin (1815-1854)..... 59
 William Goff (1848-1928).....101, **102**
 William H (1861-1893)..104, **106**
 William Leonard (1836-1909). 90, **92**
- Sears**
 Mary V (1834-1890) **104**
- Sears**
 Mary V (1834-1890) **105**
- Sears**
 Carrie S (ca.1853-)..... **140**
- Sears**
 Carrie S (ca.1853-)..... **141**
- Semple**
 Eliza (1815-) **50**
- Shaw**
 Julius (1808-) **103, 104**
 Lydia..... 95, 96
- Sherman**
 Mary Kelley (1836-1919)..... **80**
 Seth.....**80**
 William (1798-)..... **50**
- Short**
 Sarah **69**
- Sickler**
 John Ashbrook (1765-1839)64
 William Tatem (1789-1861).... **64**
- Simmermon**
 Horace W (1805-1872) **66**
- Simmons**
 Henry..... **68**
 Mary E (1812-) **94**
- Smith**
 Jennie L (1865-)..... **123**
 Leona (1867-)..... **115**
 Maurice L (1861-1933) **119, 120**
 Melvin J **102**
- Snow**
 Abner H (1798-1868).....67, **68**
 Alonzo (1811-1881).....67, **68**
 Avis H (1801-1871)67, **68**
 Barnabas Hammett (1796-1873)67, **68**
 Charity (1766-)..... 42, 43, **67**
 Charity (1795-1858).....67, **68**
 Ebenezer (1764-)42, **43**
 Edmund (1753-)42, **43**
 Elias S (1805-1882).....67, **68**
 Hannah (1762-)42, **43**
 Hannah (1791-1869)67, **68**
 Horace (1803-1849)67, **68**
 Jonathan (1715-)42, 43, 67
 Jonathan (1768-1846)42, 43, **67, 68**
 Jonathan M (1809-1862)...67, **68**
 Mark (1731-1799) **42, 43, 67, 68**
 Mark (1760-)42, **43**
 Mark (1800-1848)67, **68**
 Nancy (1807-1833)67, **68**
 Paul (1755-)42, **43**
 Polly (1793-1861)67, **68**
 Susan W (1806-1880)..... **83**
 Thankful (1758-).....42, **43**
- Sooy**
 Elizabeth.....56, **57**
 Jane.....56, **57**
 Joseph.....56, **57**
 Nicholas (1747-1822) **56**
 Nicholas Jr56, **57**
 Richard.....56, **57**
 Samuel.....56, **57**
- Sarah (1788-1843) 56, **57**
 Susanah 56, **57**
- Sparks**
 Jain (1757-)66
- Sparrow**
 Rebecca (1655-1740)35
- Staples**
 Calvin..... **85**
- Stearns**
 Elliott **55**
 Hannah (1769-) **49**
 Lucy (1791-1875) **50**
 Vespasian (1798-1862)..... **54**
- Steel**
 Robert Wallace (1845-1917). **127**
- Story**
 Phillipa25, 26, 101, 103, 104, 107, 108
- Swift**
 Eliza W (1844-1922)..... **82**
 Helen Elizabeth (1841-1873) .. **82**
 Weston Jenkins83
- Swift**
 Eunice B83
- Taber**
 Caroline Augusta (1839-1889) **85**
 Lucy..... **68**
- Tatem**
 Hannah (1767-1831)64
- Taylor**
 Henry Ling MD (1857-1923). **127**
- Taylor Anderson**
 Mary Ann (1827-1892) ..128, 129
- Terry**
 Mary (ca.1793-).....73
- Thacher**
 Abigail Fearing (1798-1878).. **78, 79**
 Charles F73
 Lot (1772-) 78, 79
 Mary C (1826-1884) **73**
- Thompson**
 Alden (1797-1859)..... 51, **53**
 Arthur Hiram..... **57**
 Aurilla (1806-)..... 51, **55**
 Daniel (1808-)..... 51, **55**
 Hannah (1794-)..... 51, **53**
 Jonathan II (1731-1793)... 51, **53**
 Jonathan Jr (1768-)..... **51, 53**
 Jonathan Jr (1801-)..... 51, **53**
 Lucena (1792-)..... 51, **53**
 Priscilla (1803-1855) 51, **54**
- Thompson**
 Lucy..... **53**
- Tibbets**
 Frances Belle (1876-) **137**
- Tice**
 Henry..... **58**

- James**66**
- Tobey**
 Alice (1823-) 76, **77**
 Elizabeth Lewis (1833-) 76, **77**
 Emeline Hardwick (1818-). 76, **77**
 Hannah Sears (1815-) 76, **77**
 Jane Frances (1826-) 76, **77**
 Jonathan 76, 77, 78
 Jonathan (1787-1870).....**76**
 Laura Ann (1828-) 76, **77**
 Leonard White (1821-) 76, **77**
 Love Marchant (1801-1879) ...**77**,
78
 Lucy (1794-)**50**
 Sarah (1823-) 76, **77**
 Stephen Sears (1811-1874) 76
 William Henry (1813-1882) 76
- Tracy**
 Maggie M (1858-)**109**
- Tripp**
 Hannah M (1833-).....**81**
- Tubbs**
 John**50**
 John (1795-)**50**
- Veirs**
 Hannah Katherine "Kate" (1858-)
**109**
- Vincent**
 Hannah**68**
- Waite**
 Stephen (1821-1910).....**79**
- Waite**
 Ruby (1794-)..... 79
- Wakefield**
 Nancy Anne (1776-1852). 28, 29,
 113, 118, 120, 121
- Walker**
 (unknown given name)**102**
- Irma Ellen**132**
 Jacob 25, 26, 101, 103, 104, 107,
 108
 Lemira (1793-1862)**25**, 101, 103,
 104, 107, 108
- Ware**
 John 63
 Patience (1775-1843).....**63**
- Ware**
 Sarah..... 63
- Ware**
 Sarah..... 63
- Warner**
 Sarah Connor (1829-1910) ...**107**
- Waterman**
 Barnabas..... 82
 George (1805-1883)**82**
- Waterman**
 Sarah..... 82
- Wells**
 Caroline Winnifrid (1870-1952)
 **127**
- West**
 Elizabeth (1762-1813)**12**, 25, 27,
 28, 30, 31, 32, 101, 103, 104,
 107, 108, 110, 113, 118, 120,
 121, 122, 124, 125, 128, 132,
 134, 135, 138, 139, 140, 141
- Wetmore**
 Samuel **112**
- White**
 Ebenezer 37, **45**
 Edwin **124**
 Isaac 45
 Jane (1758-1833)**45, 46**
 John (1695-)37, 45
 Justin (1732-)45, 46
 Love 76, 77, 78
- William (1721-1817) **37, 45**
- White**
 Jane (1736-) 45
- White**
 Jane (1736-)..... 46
- Whiting**
 Susannah 68
- Whitney**
 Mary Melvina (1836-1920)..... **92**
- Whittredge**
 Charity (1702-1760) .. 12, 13, 15,
 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, **35, 36, 37**,
 38, 39, 40, 42, 43, 45, 49, 51,
 55, 56, 58, 59, 63, 67
- Willard**
 Deborah (-1721) 35
- Wilson**
 James **58**
 John 58
- Winslow**
 Elizabeth (1741-1828) 11, 12, 13,
15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22,
 25, 27, 28, 30, 32, 34, 71, 72,
 76, 77, 78, 83, 85, 86, 88, 89,
 90, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98
 Thankful (1715-1753) 40, 41, 55,
 56, 58, 59, 63, 67
- Wood**
 Azuba Doan**30, 122**
 Betty (1749-) **39, 51**
- Wright**
 Eli **66**
- Zahnan**
 Gertrude L (1858-) **139**